

NDFHS LIBRARY CATALOGUE- February 2025

PARISH REGISTER TRANSCRIPTS
DURHAM PARISH REGISTERS

		<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transcriber/Indexer/Donor</i>
PR.DUR	1	Auckland, St Andrew Burials 1559-1653	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	1	Auckland, St Helen Baptisms 1559-1635	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	1	Auckland, St Helen Marriages 1559-1635	
PR.DUR	1	Auckland, St Helen Marriages 1593-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	1	Auckland, St Helen Burials 1559-1635	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	1	Aycliffe, St Andrew Marriages 1560-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	2	Barnard Castle, St Mary Marriages 1619-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	2	Barnard Castle, St Mary Burials 1816-48 (Pages missing)	Teesdale Record Society
PR.DUR	2	Barnard Castle, St Mary Burials 1688-1812	Major L M K Fuller (Typed/indexed: P R Joiner)
PR.DUR	2	Barnard Castle, St Mary Burials 1813-1815	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	3	Beamish, St Andrew Baptisms 1876-1897	M G B & E Yard
PR.DUR	3	Belmont Cemetery Burials 1936-2000	Harry Aichison
PR.DUR	3	Billingham St Cuthbert Burials 1662 - 1812	Mrs I. Walker (Clev. FHS)
PR.DUR	3	Birtley, St John the Evangelist Marriages 1850-1910	R & D Tait
Z.DUR	1	Bishop Middleham, Baptisms 1559-1812	D.N.P.R.S
Z.DUR	1	Bishop Middleham, Burials 1559-1812	D.N.P.R.S
Z.DUR	1	Bishop Middleham, Marriages 1559-1812	D.N.P.R.S
PR.DUR	3	Bishop Middleham, St Michael Marriages 1559-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	3	Bishopton, St Peter Marriages 1653-1861	J.W Todd
PR.DUR	4	Bishopwearmouth, St Michael & All Angels Baptisms 1813-1841	M Johnson
PR.DUR	4	Bishopwearmouth, St Michael & All Angels Baptisms 1835-1841	M Johnson
PR.DUR	5	Bishopwearmouth (Section at back shows widows & fathers names)	
PR.DUR	5	Bishopwearmouth, St Michael & All Angels Banns 1830-1838, 1849-1870	P Thinkell
PR.DUR	6	Bishopwearmouth, St Michael & All Angels Banns 1864-1866	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	6	Bishopwearmouth, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1568-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	6	Bishopwearmouth, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1837-1901	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	6	Bishopwearmouth, St Michael & All Angels Burials 1653 - 1684	W.E Rounce
PR.DUR	7	Boldon, St Nicholas Marriages 1579-1838	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	7	Boldon, St Nicholas Marriages 1837-1914	R & D Tait, K Davison
PR.DUR	7	Boldon, St Nicholas Burials 1571-1728	P Hodgson & J Archer
PR.DUR	7	Brancepeth, St Brandon Marriages 1599-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	7	Brancepeth, St Brandon Burials 1599-1681	
PR.DUR	7	Brancepeth, St Brandon Burials 1681-1812	I Walker & J Archer
PR.DUR	7	Brancepeth, St Brandon Burials 1813-1992	I Walker & J Archer
PR.DUR	7	Burnopfield, St James Marriages 1904-1928	E Fenwick
PR.DUR	7	Burnopfield, St James Burials 1904-1928	E Fenwick
PR.DUR	8	Castle Eden, St James Baptisms 1661-1812	NDPRS
PR.DUR	8	Castle Eden, St James Marriages 1698-1794	NDPRS
PR.DUR	8	Castle Eden, St James Marriages 1698-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	8	Castle Eden, St James Burials 1696-1812	NDPRS
PR.DUR	8	Chester-le-Street, St Mary & St Cuthbert Baptisms 1582-1688 & 1718-1735 (Not indexed)	
PR.DUR	8	Chester-le-Street, St Mary & St Cuthbert Marriages 1582-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	8	Chester-le-Street, St Mary & St Cuthbert Marriages 1837-1899	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	8	Chester-le-Street, St Mary & St Cuthbert Marriages 1899 - 1912	J. C. Rutter
PR.DUR	9	Chester-le-Street, St Mary & St Cuthbert Burials 1582-1642, 1652-1678, 1708-1735, 1759-1812	Shirley & John Emmerson, Cyril Jewitt
PR.DUR	10	Cockfield, St Mary Marriages 1579-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	10	Cockfield, St Mary Burials 1578-1799	I Gomersall
PR.DUR	10	Cockfield, St Mary Burials 1800-1840	I Gomersall
PR.DUR	10	Collierley St Thomas Index of Marriages 1842-1929	Annfield Plain FHS
PR.DUR	10	Collierley St Thomas Burials 1842-1949	Annfield Plain FHS
Z.DUR	2	Coniscliffe, St Edwin Banns 1755-1806	NDPRS
Z.DUR	2	Coniscliffe, St Edwin Baptisms 1590-1812	NDPRS
Z.DUR	2	Coniscliffe, St Edwin Births of Dissenters 1787-1803	NDPRS
Z.DUR	2	Coniscliffe, St Edwin Burials 1591-1812	NDPRS
Z.DUR	2	Coniscliffe, St Edwin Marriages 1590-1812	NDPRS
PR.DUR	10	Coniscliffe, St Edwin Marriages 1590-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	10	Cornforth, Holy Trinity Baptisms 1868-1876	Anthony Cole
PR.DUR	10	Coundon, St James Marriages 1845-1896	I Bowes
PR.DUR	10	Croxdale, St Bartholomew Baptisms 1696-1893	E Errington & D J Boys
PR.DUR	10	Croxdale, St Bartholomew Marriages 1732-1837	W E Rounce
Z.DUR	3	Dalton-le-Dale, Baptisms 1653-1812	D.N.P.R.S
Z.DUR	3	Dalton-le-Dale, Burials 1653-1812	D.N.P.R.S
Z.DUR	3	Dalton-le-Dale, Marriages 1653-1812	D.N.P.R.S
PR.DUR	10	Dalton-le-Dale, St Andrew Marriages 1653-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	10	Darlington, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1590-1653	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	10	Darlington, St Cuthbert Burials 1590-1653	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	10	Denton, St Mary Marriages 1579-1837	W E Rounce

PR.DUR	10	Dinsdale, St John the Baptist Marriages 1564-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	10	Durham Burials 1813	G Nicholson
PR.DUR	11	Durham Cathedral Marriages 1609-1896	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	11	Durham Marriages Female Index 1813-1837	NDFHS
PR.DUR	11	Durham Marriages Male Index 1813-1837	NDFHS
PR.DUR	11	Durham Cathedral Burials 1612 - 1896	
PR.DUR	11	Durham, St Cuthbert Marriages 1863-1913	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	11	Durham, St Cuthbert Burials 1863-1982	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	11	Durham, St Giles Marriages 1584-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	11	Durham, St Giles Marriages 1837-1926	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	11	Durham, St Giles Burials 1584-1812	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	11	Durham St Giles Burials 1695-1749	
PR.DUR	11	Durham, St Giles Burials 1813-1843	O Kirby
PR.DUR	11	Durham, St Giles Burials 1843-1875	O Kirby
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret Baptisms 1813-1833	M Sample, L Calland & MJ
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret Baptisms 1841 - 46	Mrs. I. Field
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret, Baptisms 1858 - 1873.	J. Archer
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret, Baptisms 1891 - 1906	Mrs I. Field & J Archer
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret, Baptisms, 1906 - 1934	Mrs I. Field & J Archer
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret Marriages 1558-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret Marriages 1837-1900	
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret Marriages 1854-1900	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret Burials 1653-1720	
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Margaret Burials 1813-1847	M Johnson
Z.DUR	4	Durham, St Margaret, Marriages 1558-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	5	Durham, St Mary in the South Bailey, Baptisms	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	5	Durham, St Mary in the South Bailey, Marriages 1559-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	5	Durham, St Mary in the South Bailey, Burials 1559-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	12	St Mary the Less is in the South Bailey?	
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Mary the Less Marriages 1559-1812	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Mary the Less Marriages 1837-1964	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Mary-le-Bow Marriages 1573-1812	D.N.P.R.S
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Mary-le-Bow Marriages 1571-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Mary-le-Bow Marriages 1837-1968	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	12	Durham, St Mary-le-Bow Burials 1571-1812	D.N.P.R.S
Z.DUR	6	Durham, St Nicholas, Marriages 1540-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	13	Durham, St Nicholas Marriages 1540-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	13	Durham, St Nicholas Marriages 1837-1923	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	13	Durham, St Nicholas Burials 1540-1603 & 1699-1701 (plus one entry Feb 1705)	
PR.DUR	13	Durham, St Nicholas Burials 1731 - 1778	NBI Team
PR.DUR	13	Durham, St Nicholas Burials 1843-1875 (missing)	
PR.DUR	13	Durham, St Oswald Baptisms 1751-1812	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	13	Durham, St Oswald Marriages 1538-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	13	Durham, St Oswald Marriages 1837-1912	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	13	Durham, St Oswald Burials 1752-1853	M Johnson & O Kirby
PR.DUR	14	Easington, St Mary, Baptisms, 1769-1812. Bishop's Transcripts.	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	14	Easington, St Mary Marriages 1570-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Easington, St Mary Burials 1570-1653	
Z.DUR	7	Ebchester, Baptisms 1619-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	7	Ebchester, Marriages 1619-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	7	Ebchester, Burials 1619-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	14	Ebchester, St Ebba Marriages 1619-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Edmundbyers, St Edmund Marriages 1764-1840	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Egglecliffe, St John the Baptist Marriages 1540-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Eggleston, Holy Trinity Marriages 1616-1838	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Eighton Banks, St Thomas Marriages 1863-1922	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	14	Eighton Banks, St Thomas Burials 1857-1870	
PR.DUR	14	Elton, St John Marriages 1534-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Elwick Hall, St Peter Bishop's Transcripts Marriages 1635-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Elwick Hall, St Peter Bishop's Transcripts Marriages 1762-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Embleton, Holy Trinity (Durham) Marriages 1650-1760	J W Todd
PR.DUR	14	Embleton, Holy Trinity (Durham) Baptisms 1654-1760	J W Todd
PR.DUR	14	Embleton, Holy Trinity (Durham) Burials 1682-1812	
PR.DUR	14	Escomb, St John Marriages 1543-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Escomb, St John Burials 1543-1812	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	14	Esh, St Michael & All Angels Baptisms 1567-1812	Rev W. S. White(Dur.Soc.Ant)
PR.DUR	14	Esh, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1567-1812	Rev W. S. White(Dur.Soc.Ant)
PR.DUR	14	Esh, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1754-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	14	Esh, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1838-1903	R Tait & M Johnson
PR.DUR	14	Esh, St Michael & All Angels Burials 1567-1812	Rev W. S. White(Dur.Soc.Ant)
PR.DUR	14	Etherley, St Cuthbert Marriages 1834-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	15	Fatfield St George Marriages 1879 - 1955	J.C.Rutter
PR.DUR	15	Ferryhill, 1843 - 1864. Bishop's Trancripts.	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	15	Gainford, St Mary Marriages 1635-1837	W E Rounce

PR.DUR	15	Gateshead Fell, St John Marriages 1837-1917	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	15	Gateshead Fell, St John Marriages 1825-18837	WE Rounce
PR.DUR	15	Gateshead, St Mary, Baptisms, 1811 - 1812	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	15	Gateshead, St Mary, Baptisms, 1813-1819	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	15	Gateshead, St Mary, Baptisms, 1819 - 1825	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	15	Gateshead, St Mary Marriages 1559-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	15	Gateshead, St Mary Burials 1559-1662	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	16	Great Stainton, All Saints Marriages 1561-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	16	Greatham, St John the Baptist Marriages 1564-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	16	Grindon, St James Marriages 1565-1837	J W Todd
PR.DUR	16	Hamsterley, St James Marriages 1580-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	16	Hamsterley, St James Burials 1580-1639	C Jewitt & Mr & Mrs J Emmerson
PR.DUR	16	Hamsterley, St James Burials 1642-1813	C. Jewett
PR.DUR	16	Hart, St Mary Marriages 1837-1934	R Errington & M Johnson
PR.DUR	16	Hartlepool, St Hilda Baptisms 1813-1839	M Fox, Cleveland FHS
PR.DUR	16	Hartlepool, St Hilda Marriages 1813-1837	M Fox, Cleveland FHS
PR.DUR	17	Harton Colliery, All Saints Marriages 1890-1907 (South Shields)	Mrs.Simpson
PR.DUR	17	Harton Colliery, St Peter, Marriages, 1867 - 1920 (South Shields)	
PR.DUR	17	Harton Colliery, St Peter, Burials, May 1916 - May 1979 (South Shields)	
PR.DUR	17	Haswell, St Paul, Baptisms, 1838 - 1852	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	17	Heathery Cleugh, St Thomas Marriages 1828-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	17	Hebburn, St John Marriages 1887-1935	A G Lascelles
PR.DUR	17	Hedworth, St Nicholas Marriages 1882-1910	W E Rounce (Typed: Anne Hardy)
PR.DUR	17	Heighington, St Michael Marriages 1570-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	17	Heighington, St Michael Marriages 1728-1812	
PR.DUR	18	Hendon (Sunderland) St Paul, Baptisms, 1852 - 1879	Brenda Smith
PR.DUR	18	Hendon (Sunderland), St Paul Marriages 1854-1906	I. Applegarth
PR.DUR	18	Hendon (Sunderland), St Paul Marriage by Surname 1906 - 1967	Brenda Smith
PR.DUR	18	Hendon (Sunderland), St Paul, Marriages. 1906 - 1967.	Brenda Smith
PR.DUR	18	Herrington St. Aiden Marriages 1841 - 1989	J.C.Rutter
PR.DUR	18	Hetton-le-Hole, St Nicholas Marriages 1832-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	18	Heworth, St Alban Marriages 1843-1914	R Tait & E Davy
PR.DUR	19	Heworth, St Albans, Windynook Funerals, 1966 - 1970. 2013	Gordon Hudson
PR.DUR	19	Heworth, St Mary Marriages 1696-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	19	Heworth, St Mary Banns 1755-1812 (Not indexed)	H.M. Wood(City Libraries)
PR.DUR	19	Heworth, St Mary, Burials, 1696-1797	J. Archer
PR.DUR	19	Houghton-le-Spring, St Michael & All Angels, Baptisms, 1762 - 1821	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	19	Houghton-le-Spring, St Michael & All Angels, Baptisms 1813 - 1821	Una Dawe.
PR.DUR	19	Houghton-le-Spring, St Michael & All Angels, Baptisms Jan 1822- Dec 1826	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	19	Houghton le Spring, St Michael & All Angels, Baptisms, 1827 - Dec 1828	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	19	Houghton - le Spring, St Michael & All Angels, Baptisms, Jan. 1829 - Dec. 1836	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	19	Houghton-le-Spring, St Michael & All Angels, Baptisms, Jan.1837-Dec. 1849	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	19	Houghton-le-Spring, St Michael & All Angels Baptisms 1870-1880	J Archer
PR.DUR	19	Houghton-le-Spring, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1563-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	19	Houghton-le-Spring, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1837-1907	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	19	Houghton-le-Spring, St Michael & All Angels Burials 1581-1652	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	20	Hunstanworth, St James Baptisms 1659-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.DUR	20	Hunstanworth, St James Marriages 1659-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.DUR	20	Hunstanworth, St James Burials 1659-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.DUR	20	Hurworth, All Saints Marriages 1570-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	21	Jarrow Dock, St Mary Marriages 1864-1904	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	22	Jarrow Grange Male Index Marriages 1869-1900	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	22	Jarrow Grange, Good Shepherd Marriages 1893-1949	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	22	Jarrow, St Aidan Baptisms 1890-1927	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	22	Jarrow, St Mark Baptisms 1896-1930	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	22	Jarrow, St Mark Male Index Marriages 1896-1948	A G Lascelles
PR.DUR	23	Jarrow, St Paul Baptisms 1571-1695	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	23	Jarrow, St Paul Baptisms 1765-1775	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	23	Jarrow, St Paul Baptisms 1810-1900	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	23	Jarrow, St Paul Marriages 1568-1813 (+ Jarrow folk married elsewhere)	W E Rounce (Indexed: G Bell)
PR.DUR	23	Jarrow, St Paul Marriages 1813-1837	G Bell
PR.DUR	23	Jarrow, St Paul Marriages 1837-1900	R & D Tait & I Cooper
PR.DUR	23	Jarrow, St Paul Burials 1572-1696	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	23	Jarrow, St Paul Burials 1813-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	22	Jarrow, St Peter Baptisms 1881-1902	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	22	Jarrow, St Peter Marriages 1881-1923	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	24	Kelloe, St Helen Baptisms 1693-1837	D Worthy
PR.DUR	24	Kelloe, St Helen, Baptisms, 1840 - 1852.	Una Dawe
PR.DUR	24	Kelloe, St Helen Marriages 1693-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	24	Kelloe, St Helen Marriages 1837-1905	D Worthy
PR.DUR	24	Kelloe, St Helen Burials 1693-1837	D Worthy
PR.DUR	24	Kirkmerrington, St John the Evangelist Marriages 1579-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	25	Lamesley, St Andrew Baptisms 1603-1730	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	25	Lamesley, St Andrew Marriages 1579-1837	W E Rounce

PR.DUR	25	Lamesley, St Andrew Marriages 1837-1921	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	25	Lamesley, St Andrew Burials 1603-1730	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	25	Lamesley, St Andrew Burials 1730-1798	E Ellerington & M Johnson
PR.DUR	25	Lanchester, All Saints Baptisms, Marriages, Burials 1560-1603	J W Fawcett: Dur Hist Soc.
PR.DUR	25	Lanchester, All Saints Marriages 1561-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	25	Lanchester, All Saints Burials 1781-1847	M Johnson
PR.DUR	25	Leadgate, St Ives, Marriages 1887. (from the Church Magazine)	
PR.DUR	25	Longnewton, St Mary Marriages 1564-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	25	Lumley, Christ Church Marriages 1862-1912	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	26	Medomsley, St Mary Magdalen Marriages 1608-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	26	Medomsley, St Mary Magdalen Burials 1608-1849	NBI Team
PR.DUR	26	Middleton in Teesdale, St Mary the Virgin Baptisms 1575-1645	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	26	Middleton in Teesdale, St Mary the Virgin Baptisms 1653-1680	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	26	Middleton in Teesdale, St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1622-1633	C Jewitt
PR.DUR	26	Middleton in Teesdale, St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1621-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	26	Middleton in Teesdale, St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1837-1902	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	26	Middleton in Teesdale, St Mary the Virgin Burials 1653-1680	C Jewitt
Z.DUR	8	Middleton St George, Baptisms 1652-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	8	Middleton St George, Burials 1616-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	8	Middleton St George, Marriages 1616-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	26	Middleton St George, St George Banns & Married elsewhere) 1759-1812	J W Todd
PR.DUR	26	Middleton St George, St George Marriages 1616-1838	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	27	Monkhesledon, St John with St Mary Baptisms 1578-1700	Cyril Jewitt
PR.DUR	27	Monkhesledon, St John with St Mary Marriages 1578-1700(Male S/N)	Cyril Jewitt
PR.DUR	27	Monkhesledon, St John with St Mary Marriages 1592-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	27	Monkhesledon, St John with St Mary Burials 1578-1687	Cyril Jewitt
PR.DUR	27	Monkhesledon, St John with St Mary Burials 1700-1812	O Kirby
PR.DUR	27	Monkwearmouth, St Peter Baptisms 1683-1706	D W Smith
PR.DUR	27	Monkwearmouth, St Peter Baptisms 1733-1809	D W Smith
PR.DUR	27	Monkwearmouth, St Peter Banns 1788-1798	D W Smith
PR.DUR	27	Monkwearmouth, St Peter Marriages 1583-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	27	Monkwearmouth, St Peter Marriages 1760-1798	D W Smith
PR.DUR	27	Monkwearmouth, St Peter Burials 1683-1706	D W Smith
PR.DUR	27	Monkwearmouth, St Peter Burials 1768-1812	D W Smith
PR.DUR	27	Monkwearmouth, St Peter Burials 1840-1845	
PR.DUR	27	Muggleswick Baptisms 1784-1812	J W Fawcett: Dur Hist Soc.
PR.DUR	27	Muggleswick Marriages 1755-1846	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	27	Muggleswick Marriages 1784-1812	R W Davidson
PR.DUR	27	Muggleswick Burials 1765-1991	
PR.DUR	27	Muggleswick Burials 1784-1812	R W Davidson
PR.DUR	27	Newbottle, St Matthew Marriages 1851-1898	P Hodgson & M. Johnson
Z.DUR	26	Newbottle, St Mathew, Marriages October 1851 - December 1910. 2007	A.D. Fletcher
PR.DUR	28	Penshaw, All Saints Baptisms 1754-1812	R.Errington & M. Johnson
PR.DUR	28	Penshaw, All Saints Marriages 1754-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	28	Pittington, St Laurence Marriages 1574-1905	V. Everson
PR.DUR	29	Redmarshall, St Cuthbert Marriages 1560-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	29	Romaldkirk, St Romald Baptisms 1560-1837	R Errington
PR.DUR	29	Romaldkirk, St Romald Baptisms 1753-1772	R.Errington & M. Johnson
PR.DUR	29	Romaldkirk, St Romald Baptisms 1772-1785	O Kirby
PR.DUR	29	Romaldkirk, St Romald Burials 1753-1772	R Errington
PR.DUR	29	Romaldkirk, St Romald Burials 1772-1785	O Kirby
PR.DUR	29	Ryhope, St Paul Baptisms 1889-1903	W.J.F. Rawling(J. Archer)
PR.DUR	29	Ryhope, St Paul Marriages 1854-1944	J Thornton & L Williams
PR.DUR	29	Ryton, Holy Cross Marriages 1581-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	30	Satley, St Cuthbert Marriages 1568-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	30	Satley, St Cuthbert Burials 1813-1895	E Perkins & L Williams
Z.DUR	9	Seaham, Baptisms 1646-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	9	Seaham, Marriages 1652-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	9	Seaham, Burials 1653-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	30	Seaham, St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1652-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	30	Sedgefield, St Edmund Marriages 1581-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	30	Sedgefield, St Edmund Marriages 1837 - 1916	I. Applegarth
Z.DUR	10	Sherburn Hospital, Baptisms 1692-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	10	Sherburn Hospital, Marriages 1695-1763	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	10	Sherburn Hospital, Burials 1678-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	30	Sherburn Hospital Chapel Marriages 1695-1763	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	30	Shildon, St John Marriages 1568-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	30	Shincliffe, St Mary the Virgin Baptisms 1826-1947	M Johnson
PR.DUR	30	Shincliffe, St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1827-1951	M Johnson
PR.DUR	30	Shincliffe, St Mary the Virgin Burials 1827-1931	M Johnson
PR.DUR	30	Sockburn, All Saints Baptisms 1580-1732	H.M. Wood(City Libraries)
PR.DUR	30	Sockburn, All Saints Baptisms 1732-1812	Mrs Etherington & Mrs Williams
PR.DUR	30	Sockburn, All Saints Marriages 1580-1732	H.M. Wood(City Libraries)
PR.DUR	30	Sockburn, All Saints Marriages 1580-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	30	Sockburn, All Saints Burials 1580-1732	H.M. Wood(City Libraries)

PR.DUR	30	Sockburn, All Saints Burials 1733-1811	Mrs Etherington & Mrs Williams
PR.DUR	31	South Shields, Holy Trinity Baptisms 1840-1845	Lindenbridge Publications
PR.DUR	31	South Shields, Holy Trinity Marriages 1846-1920	R & D Tait & W E Rounce
PR.DUR	31	South Shields, Holy Trinity Burials 1835-1917	R Tait
PR.DUR	31	South Shields, Holy Trinity Cremations 1956-1976	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	31	South Shields, St Aidans Marriages 1888-1910	W.E. Rounce
PR.DUR	31	South Shields, St Hilda Baptisms 1797-1812 (X ref to mothers maiden name)	
PR.DUR	17	South Shields, All Saints, (Harton) Marriage Index, Oct 1890-April 1907.	
PR.DUR	17	South Shields, St Peter, (Harton) Burials, May 1916 - May 1979	
PR.DUR	32	South Shields, St Hilda Marriages 1653-1812	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	32	South Shields, St Hilda Marriages 1813-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	32	South Shields, St Hilda Marriages 1837-1901	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	32	South Shields, St Hilda Marriages 1891-1896 (From Church Magazine)	K Lilley
PR.DUR	32	South Shields, St Hilda Burials 1798-1812	W Stephenson
PR.DUR	32	South Shields, St Hilda Burials 1840-1845	Lindenbridge Publications
PR.DUR	32	South Shields, St Hilda Burials 1893-1896 (From Church Magazine)	K Lilley
PR.DUR	33	South Shields, St Jude Marriages 1887-1914	W.E. Rounce
PR.DUR	33	South Shields, St Mark Marriages 1875-1902	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	33	South Shields, St Michael Marriages 1883-1908	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	33	South Shields, St Peter, (Harton) Marriages 1867-1920, Refer.PR.DUR.17	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	33	South Shields, St Simon Marriages 1880-1910	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	33	South Shields, St Stephen Marriages 1848-1903	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	33	South Shields, St Stephen Burials 1848-1892	
PR.DUR	33	South Shields, St Thomas Male Index Marriages 1864-1914	A G Lascelles
PR.DUR	34	Spennymoor, St Paul Marriages 1863-1914	I & D J Boyes
PR.DUR	34	St Johns Chapel in Weardale, Baptisms, 1760 - 1780	
PR.DUR	34	St Johns Chapel in Weardale, Baptisms 1819-1922	J Todd
PR.DUR	34	St Johns Chapel in Weardale, Marriages 1828-1837 (See also Stanhope)	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	34	Staindrop, St Mary Baptisms 1837-1840	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	34	Staindrop, St Mary Marriages 1635-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	34	Staindrop, St Mary Burials 1837-1840	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	34	Stanhope, St Thomas Baptisms 1609-1653	C. Jewett
PR.DUR	34	Stanhope, St Thomas Baptisms 1740-1812	H.M. Wood(City Libraries)
PR.DUR	35	Stanhope, St Thomas Marriages 1613-1812	NDPRS
PR.DUR	35	Stanhope, St Thomas Marriages 1613-1837(With Gaps)	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	35	Stanhope, St Thomas Burials 1595-1653	C Jewett
PR.DUR	35	Stanhope, St Thomas Burials 1740-1812	Herbert Maxwell Wood (City Libraries)
PR.DUR	35	Stanhope, St Thomas Burials 1813-1854	M Etherington & J Archer
PR.DUR	35	Stanhope, St Thomas Burials 1854-1904	M Etherington
PR.DUR	36	Stockton on Tees, St James Marriages 1868-1910	M Johnson
PR.DUR	36	Stockton on Tees, St Thomas Baptisms 1637-1777	J W Todd
PR.DUR	36	Stockton on Tees, St Thomas Marriages 1637-1706	J W Todd
PR.DUR	36	Stockton on Tees, St Thomas Marriages 1753-1837	J W Todd
PR.DUR	36	Stockton on Tees, St Thomas Burials 1622-1706	J W Todd
PR.DUR	36	Stockton on Tees, St Thomas Burials 1833-1871	M Johnson
PR.DUR	37	Sunderland, Holy Trinity Marriages 1719-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	37	Sunderland, Holy Trinity Marriages 1846-1908 (Index A-G)	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	37	Sunderland, Holy Trinity Marriages 1846-1908 (Index H-S)	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	37	Sunderland, Holy Trinity Marriages 1846-1908 (Index T-Z)	I Applegarth
PR.DUR	38	Tanfield. Extracts. B.M.B 1577 - 1719. Sharp Ms 22. Durham Cathedral Library,2014+A2755	D. Burdon
PR.DUR	38	Tanfield, St Margaret Marriages 1719-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	38	Tanfield, St Margaret Marriages 1837-1906	R Tait & M Johnson
PR.DUR	38	Tanfield, St Margaret Burials 1719-1791	J Perkins & L Williams
PR.DUR	38	Tanfield, St Margaret Burials 1791 - 1812	NBI Team
Z.DUR	15	Tanfield, St Margaret of Antioch Baptisms Vol 1 1720-1812	Annfield Plain FHS
Z.DUR	15	Tanfield, St Margaret of Antioch Baptisms Vol 11 1813-1915	Annfield Plain FHS
Z.DUR	15	Tanfield, St Margaret of Antioch Marriages Vol 1 1720-1837	Annfield Plain FHS
Z.DUR	15	Tanfield, St Margaret of Antioch Marriages Vol 11 1837-1951	Annfield Plain FHS
Z.DUR	15	Tanfield, St Margaret of Antioch Burials Vol 1 1720-1812	Annfield Plain FHS
Z.DUR	15	Tanfield, St Margaret of Antioch Burials Vol 11 1813-1960	Annfield Plain FHS
PR.DUR	38	Trimdon, St Mary Magdalene Marriages 1592-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	38	Trimdon, St Mary Magdalene Burials 1721-1812	R Errington & L Williams
PR.DUR	39	Tudhoe, Holy Innocents Marriages 1866-1889	I Bowes & M Johnson
PR.DUR	39	Tudhoe, Holy Innocents Burials 1866 - 1932	NBI Team
PR.DUR	39	Usworth, Holy Trinity Baptisms 1835 - 1918	Jim Rutter
PR.DUR	39	Usworth, Holy Trinity Marriages 1835-1841	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	39	Usworth, Holy Trinity Marriages 1837-1954	Jim Rutter
PR.DUR	40	Washington, Holy Trinity Baptisms 1813 - 1887	Jim Rutter
PR.DUR	40	Washington, Holy Trinity Marriages 1653-1760	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	40	Washington, Holy Trinity Marriages 1837-1900	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	40	Washington, Holy Trinity Marriages 1837-1953	J C Rutter
PR.DUR	40	Washington, Holy Trinity Burials 1604-1812	Retyped copy of Herbert Maxwell Wood's transcript

PR.DUR	40	West Hartlepool, Christ Church Marriages 1854-1900	Mrs M Fox
PR.DUR	40	West Rainton, St Mary Marriages 1827-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	41	Whickham St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1837-1910	R & D Tait
PR.DUR	41	Whickham, St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1813-1891 (No Index)	R & D Tait
Z.DUR	11	Whickham, Marriages 1579-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	41	Whickham, St Mary the Virgin St Mary Marriages 1579-1812	D.N.PR.S
PR.DUR	41	Whickham, St Mary the Virgin St Mary Marriages 1579-1837	W.E. Rounce
Z.DUR	12	Whitburn, Baptisms 1611-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	12	Whitburn, Burials 1579-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	12	Whitburn, Marriages 1579-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	42	Whitburn, St Mary Marriages 1579-1812	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	42	Whitburn, St Mary Marriages 1813-1904	A G Lascelles
PR.DUR	42	Whitworth Baptisms 1569-1810	J T Perkins
PR.DUR	42	Whitworth Marriages 1569-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	42	Whitworth Marriages 1754-1837	J T Perkins
PR.DUR	42	Whitworth Burials 1569-1810	J T Perkins
PR.DUR	42	Whitworth Burials 1669-1812 1811-1861	L. Calland & J Archer
Z.DUR	13	Whorlton, Baptisms 1626-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	13	Whorlton, Burials 1669-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	13	Whorlton, Marriages 1713-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	42	Whorlton, St Mary Marriages 1714-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	42	Winlaton, St Paul, St Patrick & St Barnabas Marriages 1812-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	42	Winlaton, Marriages 1824(1) 1832 - 1890 Indexed by Bride & Groom	G Nicholson
Z.DUR	14	Winston, Baptisms 1572-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	14	Winston, Burials 1573-1812	D & N PRS
Z.DUR	14	Winston, Marriages 1574-1812	D & N PRS
PR.DUR	42	Winston, St Andrew Marriages 1754-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	42	Witton Gilbert, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1568-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	42	Witton-le-Wear, St Philip & St James Marriages 1558-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	42	Wolsingham, St Mary & St Stephen Marriages 1655-1837	W E Rounce
PR.DUR	42	Wolsingham, Burials 1782 - 1797	

Marriage Licences & Marriage Licence Applications

ZML	1	Marriage Licences, Whitburn 1789 - 1859 and Marriage Licence Applications throughout County Durham. 2006	A. D. Fletcher
-----	---	--	----------------

NORTHUMBERLAND PARISH REGISTERS

		<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transcriber/Indexer/Donor</i>
PR.NBL	1	Allendale, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1662-1684	Dr Mitchell
PR.NBL	1	Allendale, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1690-1756	Dr K. Mitchell
PR.NBL	1	Allendale, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1762-1812	
PR.NBL	1	Allendale, St Cuthbert Marriages 1662-1685	
PR.NBL	1	Allendale, St Cuthbert Burials 1662 - 1851	Dr Mitchell
PR.NBL	1	Allendale, St Peter (Allenheads) Burials 1761-1851	Dr Mitchell
PR.NBL	1	Allenheads, Baptisms, 1765 - 1805.	Dr. K. Mitchell
Z.NBL	1	Alnham, Baptisms 1688-1812 -Red Lever Arch File- PHOTOCOPY	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	1	Alnham Burials 1727-1812 -Red Lever Arch File- PHOTOCOPY	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	1	Alnham, Marriages 1705-1812, -Red Lever Arch File- PHOTOCOPY	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	2	Alnwick, St Pauls, Baptisms, 1749 - 1812	H. M Wood
PR.NBL	2	Alnwick, St Paul Marriages 1846-1852	Dr Mitchell
PR.NBL	2	Alwinton, St Michael, Baptisms, 1698 -1836. (not in chronological order)	
PR.NBL	2	Alwinton, St Michael, Burials, 1719 -1812	
PR.NBL	2	Ancroft, St Anne Marriages 1813-1837	Dr Mitchell
PR.NBL	2	Ancroft, St Anne Burials 1813-1840	
		Ashington - See Seaton Hirst and Woodhorn	
Z.NBL	2	Beadnell, Baptisms 1766-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	2	Beadnell, Burials 1766-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	2	Beadnell, Marriages 1767-1781	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	2	Bedlington, St Cuthbert, Baptisms 1837 - 1874	R. Ditchburn
PR.NBL	2	Bedlington, St Cuthbert Marriages 1813-1837	
PR.NBL	2	Bedlington, St Cuthbert Burials 1653-1812	
PR.NBL	3	Bedlington, St Cuthbert, Burials 1660 -1812	R. Ditchburn
PR.NBL	3	Bedlington, St Cuthbert, Burials 1813 - 1922	R. Ditchburn
PR.NBL	3	Bellingham, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1684-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	3	Bellingham, St Cuthbert Marriages 1754-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	3	Bellingham, St Cuthbert Burials 1687-1851	
PR.NBL	4	Beltingham, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1881-1956	M A Lincoln
PR.NBL	4	Beltingham, St Cuthbert Marriages 1891-1978	M A Lincoln
PR.NBL	4	Beltingham, St Cuthbert Burials 1881-1941	M A Lincoln
PR.NBL	4	Benwell, St James, Burials 1861 - 1866	J. Jackman
Z.NBL	3	Berwick upon Tweed, Baptisms 1574-1700	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	3a	Berwick upon Tweed, Marriages 1572-1700 H791	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	4	Berwick, Holy Trinity Baptisms 1813-1819	

PR.NBL	4	Birtley, St Giles Baptisms 1813-1837	Dr Mitchell
PR.NBL	4	Birtley, St Giles Marriages 1690-1851(File Missing!)	
PR.NBL	4	Blanchland, St Mary's Abbey Baptisms 1753-1851	
PR.NBL	4	Blanchland, St Mary's Abbey Marriages 1753-1851 & Banns	
PR.NBL	4	Blanchland, St Mary's Abbey Burials 1753-1851	
PR.NBL	4	Bothal Baptisms 1668-1812	DNPRS
PR.NBL	4	Bothal Burials 1678-1812	DNPRS
PR.NBL	4	Bothal Marriages 1687-1812	DNPRS
Z.NBL	10	Bothal with Hebburn. Baptisms, 1680-1812, Marriage, 1678 - 1812, Burials, 1678 - 1812	Herbert Maxwell Wood.
PR.NBL	5	Bywell, St Andrew Marriages 1685-1837	W E Rounce
PR.NBL	5	Bywell, St Peter Marriages 1663-1837	W E Rounce
PR.NBL	5	Bywell, St Peter Burial 1663-1812	
PR.NBL	6	Cambois, St Peters, Baptisms 1865-1936	R.L. Ditchburn
PR.NBL	6	Cambois, St Peters, Burials 1874 -1959	R.L. Ditchburn
PR.NBL	6	Cambois St Peters Marriages 1866-1942	
PR.NBL	6	Carham 1813 -1837	J A Readdie
Z.NBL	4	Chatton, Baptisms 1712-1812	N & D PRS
Z.NBL	4	Chatton, Burials 1712-1812	N & D PRS
Z.NBL	4	Chatton, Marriages 1712-1812	N & D PRS
PR.NBL	6	Chillingham, St Peter Baptisms 1692-1812	H.M. Wood(Ncle Libraries)
PR.NBL	6	Chillingham, St Peter Banns 1754-1812	H.M. Wood(Ncle Libraries)
PR.NBL	6	Chillingham, St Peter Marriages 1692-1812	H.M. Wood(Ncle Libraries)
PR.NBL	6	Chillingham, St Peter Burials 1692-1812	H.M. Wood(Ncle Libraries)
PR.NBL	7	Chollerton, St Giles Baptisms 1643-1814 (From the Parish Magazine)	Rev E E Forbes
PR.NBL	7	Chollerton, St Giles Baptisms 1643-1851	D W Smith
PR.NBL	7	Chollerton, St Giles Index to Witnesses of Marriages	
PR.NBL	7	Chollerton, St Giles Marriages 1643-1814 (From the Parish Magazine)	
PR.NBL	7	Chollerton, St Giles Marriages 1648-1851	
PR.NBL	7	Chollerton, St Giles Burials 1664-1851	
PR.NBL	8	Choppington St Paul - Baptisms 1866 - 1923	Raymond Ditchburn
PR.NBL	8	Choppington, St Paul, Burials. 1866-1952	Raymond Ditchburn
Z.NBL	5	Corbridge, Baptisms 1654-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	5	Corbridge, Burials 1657-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	5	Corbridge, Marriages 1713-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	8	Corbridge, St Andrew Baptisms 1813-1851	Dr K Mitchell (Typed: Anne Hardy)
PR.NBL	8	Corbridge, St Andrew Marriages 1813-1851	Dr K Mitchell (Typed: Anne Hardy)
PR.NBL	8	Corbridge, St Andrew Burials 1813-1851	Dr K Mitchell (Typed: Anne Hardy)
PR.NBL	8	Cornhill, St Helen Baptisms 1701-1812 (Includes Dissenters) (Indexed)	Elizabeth Purvis
PR.NBL	8	Cornhill, St Helen Marriages 1697-1812 (Indexed)	Elizabeth Purvis
PR.NBL	8	Cornhill, St Helen Burials 1695-1811 (Indexed)	Elizabeth Purvis
PR.NBL	8	Corsenside, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1715-1843	J K Brown
PR.NBL	8	Corsenside, St Cuthbert Banns 1763-1807	J K Brown
PR.NBL	8	Corsenside, St Cuthbert Marriages 1738-1843	J K Brown
PR.NBL	8	Corsenside, St Cuthbert Burials 1726-1843	J K Brown
PR.NBL	8	Cramlington St Nicholas, Burials 1666-1813	Typed J Haddaway
PR.NBL	8	Cramlington, St Nicholas, Burials 1846 - 1926	R. Ditchburn
PR.NBL	8	Cramlington, St Nicholas, Burials 1926 - 1968	R. Ditchburn
PR.NBL	8	Doddington, St Mary & St Michael Marriages 1813-1837	M Elliott
PR.NBL	9	Earsdon, St Alban Baptisms 1782-1798	Herbert Maxwell Wood
PR.NBL	9	Earsdon, St Alban Burials 1782-1798	Herbert Maxwell Wood
Z.NBL	1	Edlingham, Baptisms 1658-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	1	Edlingham, Burials 1658-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	1	Edlingham, Marriages 1658-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	6	Eglingham, Baptisms 1662-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	6	Eglingham, Burials 1662-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	6	Eglingham, Burials 1662-1812	Typed D. Sherwood
Z.NBL	6	Eglingham, Marriages 1663-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	9	Ellingham, St Maurice Baptisms 1695-1819	G G Baker
PR.NBL	9	Ellingham, St Maurice Dissenters' Births 1751-1806	Cresswell
PR.NBL	9	Ellingham, St Maurice Marriages 1695-1804	G G Baker
PR.NBL	9	Ellingham, St Maurice Burials 1695-1819	G G Baker
PR.NBL	9	Elsdon, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1672-1812	Rev. T Stephens Nc Soc. Antiq.
PR.NBL	9	Elsdon, St Cuthbert Marriages 1672-1812	Rev. T Stephens Nc Soc. Antiq.
PR.NBL	9	Elsdon, St Cuthbert Burials 1672-1812	Rev. T Stephens Nc Soc. Antiq.
PR.NBL	9	Embleton, Holy Trinity Burials 1682-1812	
PR.NBL	9	Falstone, St Peter Baptisms 1813-1836	D Mason
PR.NBL	9	Falstone, St Peter, Burials. 1750 - 1865	NDFHS
PR.NBL	9	Ford, St Michael & All Angels Burials 1682-1812	
PR.NBL	10	Gosforth, St Nicholas Baptisms 1697-1812	H.M. Wood Ncle Libraries
PR.NBL	10	Gosforth, St Nicholas Marriages 1725-1812	H.M. Wood Ncle Libraries
PR.NBL	10	Gosforth, St Nicholas Burials 1699-1812	H.M. Wood Ncle Libraries

PR.NBL	10	Guzyance, Branshaugh Chapel Burials Register. See also TN21	Felton & Swarland LHS
Z.NBL	7	Halton, Baptisms 1654-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	7	Halton, Burials 1654-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	7	Halton, Marriages 1654-1769	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	10	Halton, St Oswald, St Cuthbert & King Alfwald Baptisms 1813-1851	Dr K Mitchell (Typed /indexed: Pat McCoy)
PR.NBL	10	Halton, St Oswald, St Cuthbert & King Alfwald Marriages 1654-1769	W E Rounce
PR.NBL	10	Halton, St Oswald, St Cuthbert & King Alfwald Burials 1813-1851	Dr K Mitchell (Typed /indexed: Pat McCoy)
PR.NBL	11	Haltwhistle, Holy Cross Baptisms 1691-1851	Dr K Mitchell (Typed/indexed: C Porter)
PR.NBL	11	Haltwhistle, Holy Cross Marriages 1691-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	11	Haltwhistle, Holy Cross Burials 1656-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	12	Haydon Chapelry Baptisms 1654-1665	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	12	Haydon Chapelry Baptisms 1667-1991	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	12	Haydon Chapelry Marriages 1654-1665 & 1667-1991	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	12	Haydon Chapelry Burials 1654 - 1665, 1689 - 1991	Dr K Mitchell
Z.NBL	8	Hebburn with Bothal, Baptisms 1680-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	8	Hebburn with Bothal, Burials 1680-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	8	Hebburn with Bothal, Marriages 1680-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	13	Heddon on the Wall, St Andrews, Baptisms, 1747- 1798.	Una Dawe
PR.NBL	13	Heddon on the Wall, St Andrews, Marriages, 1724 - 1753.	Una Dawe
PR.NBL	13	Heddon on the Wall, St Andrews, Burials, 1724- 1812.	Una Dawe
PR.NBL	13	Henshaw, All Hallows Marriages 1901-1957	M A Lincoln (Indexed: M Furness)
PR.NBL	14	Hexham, The Abbey Dissenters Births 1696-1707	
PR.NBL	14	Hexham, The Abbey Baptisms 1643-1751	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	14	Hexham, The Abbey Baptisms 1752-1852	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	15	Hexham, The Abbey, Marriages, 1837 - 1851.	Dr. K. Mitchell.
PR.NBL	15	Hexham, The Abbey Marriages 1579-1659	V Robson
PR.NBL	15	Hexham, The Abbey Marriages 1664-1837	
PR.NBL	16	Hexham, The Abbey Burials 1579-1800	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	16	Hexham, The Abbey Burials 1664-1837 (missing)	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	16	Hexham, The Abbey Burials 1800-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	16	Hexham, The Abbey Burials 1850 - 1859	Ruth Jennings
PR.NBL	17	Holy Island BMD Index	
PR.NBL	17	Holy Island, St Mary the Virgin Baptisms 1578-1847	R. Cartwright
PR.NBL	17	Holy Island, St Mary the Virgin Births 1847-1958	R. Cartwright
PR.NBL	17	Holy Island, St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1578-1958	R. Cartwright
PR.NBL	17	Holy Island, St Mary the Virgin Scottish Marriages 1798-1819	
PR.NBL	17	Holy Island, St Mary the Virgin Burials 1578-1960	R. Cartwright
PR.NBL	17	Holystone, St Mary the Virgin Burials 1816-1842	J A Readdie
PR.NBL	18	Horton, St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1665-1837	W E Rounce
PR.NBL	18	Humshaugh, St Peter Baptisms 1818-1851	Dr K Mitchell (Typed: Anne Hardy)
PR.NBL	29	Humshaugh, St Peter Burials 1814-1851	Dr K Mitchell (Typed: Anne Hardy)
PR.NBL	18	Ilderton, Banns 1754-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	18	Ilderton, Baptisms 1724-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	18	Ilderton, Burials 1727-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	18	Ilderton, Marriages 1727-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	18	Ingram, St Michael Baptisms 1696-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	18	Ingram, St Michael Marriages 1684-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	18	Ingram, St Michael Burials 1682-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	18	Kirkharle, St Wilfred Baptisms 1697-1875	J K Brown
PR.NBL	18	Kirkharle, St Wilfred Dissenters Births 1775-1811	J K Brown
PR.NBL	18	Kirkharle, St Wilfred Banns (Called, but married elsewhere) 1754-1875	J K Brown
PR.NBL	18	Kirkharle, St Wilfred Marriages 1695-1875	J K Brown
PR.NBL	18	Kirkharle, St Wilfred Burials 1692-1875	J K Brown
PR.NBL	18	Kirkharle, Pages from Kirkheaton Register? 1695 - 1747 Mixed events	J K Brown
PR.NBL	18	Kirkhaugh, Holy Paraclete Marriages 1761-1837	W E Rounce
PR.NBL	18	Kirkheaton, St Bartholomew Baptisms 1695-1747	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	18	Kirkheaton, St Bartholomew Baptisms 1814-1925	J K Brown
PR.NBL	18	Kirkheaton, St Bartholomew Marriages 1867-1927	J K Brown
PR.NBL	18	Kirkheaton, St Bartholomew Burials 1816-1925	J K Brown
PR.NBL	19	Kirknewton, St Gregory Bishop's Transcripts Baptisms 1770-1787	
PR.NBL	19	Kirknewton, St Gregory Bishop's Transcripts Burials 1762-1788	
PR.NBL	19	Kirknewton, St Gregory Bishop's Transcripts Marriages 1770-1788	
PR.NBL	19	Knarsdale, St Jude Marriages 1695-1837	
PR.NBL	19	Knarsdale, St Jude Burials 1701-1732	
PR.NBL	19	Kyloe, St Nicholas Marriages 1813-1836	J A Readdie
PR.NBL	19	Lambley, St Mary & St Patrick Baptisms 1697-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	19	Lambley, St Mary & St Patrick Marriages 1701-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	19	Lambley, St Mary & St Patrick Burials 1701-1851	Dr K Mitchell
Z.NBL	10	Lesbury, Baptisms 1690-1812	D & N PRS

Z.NBL	10	Lesbury, Burials 1690-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	10	Lesbury, Marriages 1689-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	19	Longbenton, St Bartholomew Baptisms 1813-1837	G Bell
PR.NBL	19	Longbenton, St Bartholomew Marriages 1653-1837	G Bell
PR.NBL	19	Longbenton, St Bartholomew Burials 1813-1837	G Bell
PR.NBL	20	Longhorsley, St Helen's, Baptisms, 1694- 1723,1723 - 1797	Una Dawe
PR.NBL	20	Longhorsley, St Helen's, Marriages1694 - 1746,1751-1800.	Una Dawe
PR.NBL	20	Longhorsley, St Helen's, Burials - 1694 - 1723, 1746 - 1797	Una Dawe
PR.NBL	20	Longhorsley, St Helen's, Burials - 1694 - 1723, 1746 - 1797	Una Dawe
PR.NBL	20	Long Houghton, St Peter Baptisms 1646-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	20	Long Houghton, St Peter Banns 1754-1805	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	20	Long Houghton, St Peter Marriages 1646-1812	
PR.NBL	20	Long Houghton, St Peter Burials 1646-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	20	Lowick, St John Baptisms 1725-1812 (Not indexed)	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	20	Lowick, St John Marriages 1725-1812 (Not indexed)	
PR.NBL	20	Lowick, St John Burials 1725-1812 (Not indexed)	
PR.NBL	20	Lucker, St Hilda Baptisms 1769-1875	J K Brown
PR.NBL	20	Lucker, St Hilda Banns (Called, but married elsewhere) 1777-1779	
PR.NBL	20	Lucker, St Hilda Marriages 1769-1875	J K Brown
PR.NBL	20	Lucker, St Hilda Burials 1769-1875	J K Brown
Z.NBL	11	Meldon, Baptisms 1706-1812 (Seealso Z.20)	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	11	Meldon, Burials 1716-1812 (See also Z.20)	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	11	Meldon, Marriages 1727-1812 (See also Z.20)	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	21	Mitford, St Mary Magdalene Marriages 1813-1837	
PR.NBL	21	Morpeth, St Mary, Baptisms 1813-1871	K. & C. Wanless
PR.NBL	21	Morpeth, St Mary, Marriages, 1837-1871 - Groom's Index	K & C. Wanless
PR.NBL	21	Morpeth, St Mary, Marriages, 1837-1871 - Bride's Index.	K & C Wanless
PR.NBL	21	Morpeth, St Mary, Burials 1813-1860	K & C Wanless
PR.NBL	21	Newbrough, St Peter Baptisms 1695-1987	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	21	Newbrough, St Peter Marriages 1695-1976	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	21	Newbrough, St Peter Burials 1695-1991	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	21	Newburn, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1659-1837	W E Rounce
PR.NBL	21	Newburn, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1837 - 1909	J.C.Rutter
PR.NBL	21	Newcastle Infirmary Burials 1803-1815	P R G Thirkell
PR.NBL	22	Newcastle, St Andrew Baptisms 1597-1604 & 1628-1655 (Not indexed)	DNPRS
PR.NBL	22	Newcastle, St Andrew Marriages 1589-1837	W E Rounce
PR.NBL	22	Newcastle, St Andrew Marriages 1597-1604 & 1628-1655 (Not indexed)	
PR.NBL	22	Newcastle, St Andrew Burials 1597-1604 & 1628-1655 (Not indexed)	DNPRS
PR.NBL	23	Newcastle, St John Marriages 1813-1837	
PR.NBL	23	Newcastle, St Nicholas Marriages 1813-1837 (Female index only)	G Bell
Z.NBL	12	Newcastle, St Nicholas, Marriages 1574-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	23	Norham, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1802-1812	D S Kerr
PR.NBL	23	Norham, St Cuthbert Baptisms 1813-1837	Indexed G Bell
PR.NBL	23	Norham, St Cuthbert Children of Dissenters 1790-1836	E Moffat
PR.NBL	23	Norham, St Cuthbert Marriages 1714-1812	D S Kerr
PR.NBL	23	Norham, St Cuthbert Burials 1802-1812	D S Kerr
PR.NBL	23	North Sunderland, St Paul's Church, Burials. 1833-1981.	
PR.NBL	24	North Shields, Holy Trinity Baptisms 1790-1836 MISSING. J.J.	Victor Percy
PR.NBL	24	North Shields, Holy Trinity Baptisms, 1861 - 1899	Victor Percy
PR.NBL	24	North Shields, St. Augustine Baptisms 1885-1899	Victor Percy
PR.NBL	0	Northumberland Marriage Index (Female) 1813-1837	NDFHS
PR.NBL	0	Northumberland Marriage Index (Male) 1813-1837	NDFHS
PR.NBL	24	Northumberland Burials 1813	G Nicholson
PR.NBL	24	Ovingham, St Mary the Virgin Baptisms 1813-1837	E Barker
PR.NBL	24	Ovingham Marriages 1679 - 1837	W. Rounce
PR.NBL	24	Ovingham, St Mary the Virgin Burials 1679-1837	E Barker
PR.NBL	25	Seaton Hirst, St John the Evangelist, Burials, 1900 -1931	Joan Rose
PR.NBL	25	Seghill, Holy Trinity, Baptisms, 1846 - 1862.	Joan Smith
PR.NBL	25	Shotley Marriages 1670-1837	W E Rounce
PR.NBL	26	Simonburn, St Mungo Baptisms 1681-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	26	Simonburn, St Mungo Marriages 1681-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	26	Simonburn, St Mungo Burials 1681-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	26	Slaley, St Mary the Virgin Baptisms 1703-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	26	Slaley, St Mary the Virgin Marriages 1722-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	26	Slaley, St Mary the Virgin Burials 1720-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	27	Sleekburn, St John, Baptisms 1906 - 1916	R.Ditchburn+1473
PR.NBL	27	Sleekburn, St John, Marriages 1906 - 1926	R.L Ditchburn
PR.NBL	27	Sleekburn, St John, Marriages 1926 - 1932	R.L Ditchburn
PR.NBL	27	Sleekburn, St John, Marriages 1932 - 1937	R.L Ditchburn
PR.NBL	27	Sleekburn, St John, Marriages 1937 - 1945	R.L Ditchburn
PR.NBL	27	Sleekburn, St John, Marriages 1945 - 1955	R.L Ditchburn
PR.NBL	27	Sleekburn, St John, Marriages 1955 - 1965	R.L Ditchburn
PR.NBL	27	St John Lee, St John of Beverley Baptisms 1664-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	27	St John Lee, St John of Beverley Banns 1754-1811	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	27	St John Lee, St John of Beverley Marriages 1664-1851	Dr K Mitchell

PR.NBL	27	St John Lee, St John of Beverley Burials 1664-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	27	Stamfordham, St Mary the Virgin Burials 1662-1737 & 1767-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	27	Thockrington, St Aidan Baptisms 1715-1739 1759-1851	Dr.K Mitchell
PR.NBL	27	Thockrington, St Aidan Banns 1770-1851	Dr K. Mitchell
PR.NBL	27	Thockrington, St Aidan Marriages 1736-1752 1770-1851	Dr. K. Mitchell.
PR.NBL	27	Thockrington, St Aidan Burials 1736-1752 1762-1851	Dr K. Mitchell
PR.NBL	27	Thorneyburn, St Aidan Bishop's Transcripts Baptisms 1818-1838	
PR.NBL	27	Thorneyburn, St Aidan Bishop's Transcripts Marriages 1819-1836	
PR.NBL	27	Thorneyburn, St Aidan Bishop's Transcripts Burials 1818-1838	
PR.NBL	28	Tweedmouth, St Bartholomew Baptisms 1711-1812 (Not indexed)	
PR.NBL	28	Tweedmouth, St Bartholomew Marriages 1711-1812 (Not indexed)	
PR.NBL	28	Tweedmouth, St Bartholomew Burials 1711-1812 (Not indexed)	
PR.NBL	29	Tynemouth, Christ Church Baptisms 1607-1734	Rev R H Couchman
PR.NBL	29	Tynemouth, Christ Church Marriages 1607-1734	Rev R H Couchman
PR.NBL	29	Tynemouth, Christ Church Burials 1607-1734	Rev R H Couchman
PR.NBL	29	Tynemouth, Christ Church Baptisms 1850	Rev R H Couchman
PR.NBL	30	Tynemouth, Christ Church Marriages 1813-1837	G Bell
PR.NBL	30	Tynemouth, Christ Church Marriages 1850-1860	Peter Burns
PR.NBL	30	Tynemouth, Holy Trinity (?) Baptisms 1861-1891	V & N Percy
PR.NBL	30	Tynemouth, Low Town St Peter (?) Baptisms 1861-1867	V & N Percy
PR.NBL	31	Wallsend, St Peter Marriages 1813-1837	G Bell
PR.NBL	31	Warden, St Michael & All Angels Baptisms 1695-1987	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	31	Warden, St Michael & All Angels Marriages 1695-1987	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	31	Warden, St Michael & All Angels Burials 1695-1987	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	32	Warkworth, St Laurence Baptisms 1677-1812	John Crawford Hodgson
PR.NBL	32	Warkworth, St Laurence Burials 1677-1812	John Crawford Hodgson
PR.NBL	32	Warkworth, St Laurence Marriages 1677-1812	John Crawford Hodgson
Z.NBL	13	Warkworth, Baptisms 1677-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	13	Warkworth, Burials 1677-1812	D & N PRS
Z.NBL	13	Warkworth, Marriages 1677-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	32	Whalton, Baptisms 1661-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	32	Whalton, Burials 1661-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	32	Whalton, Marriages 1661-1812	D & N PRS
PR.NBL	32	Whitfield, St John Marriages 1600-1840	W E Rounce
PR.NBL	32	Whitley Bay - St Paul's Churchyard Burials	Frank Pearson
PR.NBL	32	Whitley Bay, St Paul Burials 1864-1962	Frank Pearson
PR.NBL	33	Whitley Bay, St Paul Burials 1864-1962(Cont)	Frank Pearson
PR.NBL	34	Whitley Chapel, St Helen Baptisms 1764-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	34	Whitley Chapel, St Helen Marriages 1764-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	34	Whitley Chapel, St Helen Burials 1764-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	34	Whittonstall, St Philip & St James Baptisms 1774-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	34	Whittonstall, St Philip & St James Banns 1751-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	34	Whittonstall, St Philip & St James Marriages 1751-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	34	Whittonstall, St Philip & St James Burials 1774-1851	Dr K Mitchell
PR.NBL	34	Woodhorn, St Mary, Seaton Hirst Baptisms in Woodhorn, 1897 -1905	Joan Rose
PR.NBL	35	Tynemouth Workhouse Admissions and Discharges 1867 - 1908	L.Fraser & A. Florence
PARNBLX	2	Newcastle Diocesan Year Book, 2005 - 2006	

DURHAM & NORTHUMBERLAND PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY and OTHER PRINTED BOOKS

DURHAM

Z.DUR	1	Bishop Middleham, Baptisms 1559-1812, Marriages 1559-1812, Burials 1559-1812
Z.DUR	2	Coniscliffe, Baptisms 1590-1812, Marriages 1590-1812, Burials 1791-1812
Z.DUR	3	Dalton-le-Dale, Baptisms, Marriages, Burials. 1653 - 1812
Z.DUR	4	Durham, St Margaret, Marriages 1558-1812
Z.DUR	5	Durham, St Mary in the South Bailey, Baptisms 1569-1812, Marriages & Burials 1559-1812
Z.DUR	6	Durham, St Nicholas, Marriages 1540-1812
Z.DUR	7	Ebchester, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials 1619-1812
Z.DUR	8	Middleton St George, Baptisms 1652-1812 Marriages & Burials 1616-1812
Z.DUR	9	Seaham, Baptisms 1646-1812, Marriages 1652-1812, Burials 1653-1812
Z.DUR	10	Sherburn Hospital, Baptisms 1692-1812, Marriages 1695-1763, Burials 1678-1812
Z.DUR	11	Whickham, Marriages 1579-1812
Z.DUR	12	Whitburn, Baptisms 1611-1812, Marriages 1579-1812, Burials 1579-1812
Z.DUR	13	Whorlton, Baptisms 1626-1812, Marriages 1713-1812, Burials 1669-1812
Z.DUR	14	Winston, Baptisms 1572-1812, Marriages 1574-1812, Burials 1573-1812

NORTHUMBERLAND

Z.NBL	1	Alnham, Baptisms 1688-1812, Marriages 1705-1812, Burials 1727-1812 - Red Lever Arch File
Z.NBL	2	Beadnell, Baptisms 1766-1812, Marriages 1767-1781, Burials 1766-1812
Z.NBL	3	Berwick upon Tweed, Baptisms 1574-1700.

Z.NBL	3a	Berwick upon Tweed, Marriages, 1572 -1700 missing
Z.NBL	4	Bothal, Baptisms 1668-1812, Marriages 1687-1812, Burials 1678 -1812- Red Lever Arch File
Z.NBL	4	Chatton, Baptisms 1712-1812, Marriages 1712-1812, Burials 1712-1812
Z.NBL	5	Corbridge, Baptisms 1654-1812, Marriages 1713-1812, Burials 1657-1812
Z.NBL	1	Edlingham, Baptisms 1658-1812, Marriages 1658-1812, Burials 1658-1812
Z.NBL	6	Eglingham, Baptisms 1662-1812, Marriages 1663-1812, Burials 1662-1812
Z.NBL	7	Halton, Baptisms 1654-1812, Marriages 1654-1769, Burials 1654-1812
Z.NBL	8	Hebburn with Bothal, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials 1680-1812
Z.NBL	9	Ilderton, Baptisms 1724-1812, Marriages 1727-1812, Banns 1754-1812, Burials 1727-1812
Z.NBL	10	Lesbury, Baptisms 1690-1812, Marriages 1689-1812, Burials 1690-1812
Z.NBL	11	Meldon, Baptisms 1706-1812, Marriages 1727-1812, Burials 1716-1812 -Red Lever Arch File
Z.NBL	12	Newcastle, St Nicholas, Marriages 1574-1812
Z.NBL	13	Warkworth, Baptisms 1677-1812, Marriages 1677-1812, Burials 1677-1812
Z.NBL	14	Whalton, Baptisms, Marriages & Burials 1661-1812

COUNTY DURHAM MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

		<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transcriber/Indexer/Donor</i>
TD	1	Auckland, St Andrew	Cleveland FHS
TD	1	Auckland, St Helen	Cleveland FHS
TD	1	Aycliffe, St Andrew, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms64	D. Burdon
TD	1	Aycliffe, St Andrew	Cleveland FHS
TD	2	Barnard Castle Roman Catholic Cemetery	Cleveland FHS
TD	2	Barnard Castle, St Mary	Cleveland FHS
TD	15	Beamish War Memorial	Annfield Plain FHS
TD	2	Bensham, St Cuthbert	Trans & Photo. J. Dixon
TD	2	Birtley, St John.	Trans. & Photo. John Dixon
TD	2	Birtley St Joseph Roman Catholic 2017	John Ward
TD	2	Bishop Middleham, St Michael	Cleveland FHS
TD	2	Bishopton, St Peters	Cleveland FHS
ZMI	1	Bishopwearmouth, within St Michaels & All Angels and graveyard.	A.D. Fletcher
TD	2	Bishopwearmouth Galleys Gill Oct 2024	John Ward
TD	2	Boldon (West), St Nicholas	J & J Ashburner
TD	2	Bournemoor see also Burnmoor TD3	
TD	2	Bowes	G Rowe
TD	2	Brancepeth	G Nicholson & J A Readdie
TD	3	Brignall Old Church of St Marys MI s (Formerly N. Yorkshire)	Cleveland FHS
TD	3	Brignall St Mary MI s (Formerly N. Yorkshire)	Cleveland FHS
TD	3	Burnmoor, St Barnabus, 1868 -1948 See also Bournemoor TD2	
TD	3	Byermoor Roman Catholic Graveyard	P R G Thirkell
TD	3	Castle Eden	Cleveland FHS
TD	3	Castle Eden, St James	Cleveland FHS
TD	3	Cockfield, St Mary the Virgin	Cleveland FHS
TD	3	Coniscliffe, St Edwin, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms64	D. Burdon
TD	3	Coniscliffe Cemetery at Carlbury	Cleveland FHS
TD	3	Cotherstone Quaker Burials Ground MI s	Cleveland FHS
TD	15	Craghead War Memorial	Annfield Plain FHS
TD	3	Croxdale Durham St Bartholomew Sept 18	John Ward
TD	4	Dalton Le Dale	John Ward
TD	4	Darlington Holy Trinity	Cleveland FHS
TD	4	Darlington St Cuthbert	K B Dolan
TD	5	Deaf Hill cum Langdale, St Paul	Cleveland FHS
ZMI	11	Deaf Hill cum Langdale, St Paul	A.D. Fletcher
TD	5	Denton, St Mary the Virgin, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 75	D. Burdon
TD	5	Denton St Mary the Virgin	Cleveland FHS
TD	5	Dinsdale St John the Baptist	Cleveland FHS
TD	6	Durham Cathedral (Printed Book) See Also TD 11	C M Carlton
TD	6	Durham City St Bedes Roman Catholic Cemetery - Redhills	K Dalkin
TD	6	Durham Mary-le-Bow .	Photographed & edited by John Ward
TD	6	Durham North & South Bailey (Photocopies)	C M Carlton
TD	6	Durham St Bedes, Redhills	
TD	6	Durham St Mary the Less	Trans. & Photographs. John Ward
TD	6	Durham, St Nicholas from 1861	
TD	6	Durham, St Oswald (Photocopies)	C M Carlton
TD	6	Durham ,St Oswald and War Memorials, Church St. & Stockton Rd.	Mike Trowbridge
TD	6	Durham, St Oswald	Trans. & Photo. John Ward
TD	7	Easington, St Mary the Virgin 2017	John Ward
TD	7	Easington, St Mary the Virgin. Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 65	D. Burdon
ZMI	2	East Rainton, St Cuthbert Sept 2017	John Ward
TD	7	Ebchester Churchyard index	Typed by Anne Hardy

TD	7	Egglescliffe, St John the Baptist, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 65	D. Burdon
TD	7	Egglescliffe St John the Baptist	P R Joiner
TD	7	Egglestone, Holy Trinity	Cleveland FHS
TD	7	Eighton Banks, St Thomas. 2016	Transcribed & Photographed, John Ward
TD	7	Eldon	G Nicholson & R Tankerville
TD	7	Elton, St John	P R Joiner
TD	7	Elwick Hall, St Peter	Cleveland FHS
TD	7	Embleton, Holy Trinity	
ZMI	4	Eppleton, All Saints.	A.D Fletcher
TD	8	Esh Laude St Michael's RC	NDFHSGroup
TD	8	Esh St Michaels All Angels	NDFHSGroup
TD	8	Etherley St Cuthbert	J H Shaw
TD	8	Fence Houses, Methodist Church of St John - MI s	Collected Derek Atkinson Produced Alan Oliver
TD	8	Fencehouses, Bankhead Independent Methodist MI s	A & S Oliver
TD	8	Fencehouses, Chilton Moor. St Andrews Church MI s	A Oliver
TD	9	Gainford, St Mary & Cemetery	Cleveland FHS
TD	9	Gainford, St Mary, Durham Cathedral Library. Sharp Ms 66	Douglas Burdon
TD	9	Gateshead St Mary Vol 1	Brovkett
TD	9	Gateshead St Mary Vol 2	
TD	9	Gateshead, St Mary. 2014.Collated from earlier transcripts.	John Ward, Photographs. J. S Dixon
TD	9	Gateshead Fell St John	John Ward
TD	10	Gill Cemetery Bishopwearmouth, Sunderland	Cleveland FHS
TD	10	Girsby, All Saints & Sockburn, All Saints	Cleveland FHS
TD	10	Great Lumley, Christ Church 2017	John Ward
TD	10	Great Stainton, All Saints	
TD	10	Greatham, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 65	D. Burdon
TD	10	Greatham Churchyard, Old, New Cemetery & Independant Methodist Church	A Oliver
TD	10	Greenside St John 2022	
TD	11	Hamsteels, St John The Baptist	Durham Group
TD	11	Hamsterley, St James & Baptist Chapel	Carol A. McLee
TD	11	Hart, Mary Magdalene	Hartlepool Borough Council Community Programme
TD	11	Hartlepool, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 65	D. Burdon
TD	11	Hartlepool Spion Kop Cemetery	Cleveland FHS
TD	11	Hartlepool, St Hilda	J Watson
TD	12	Harton St Peter	NDFHS South Tyneside Group (Typed: Anne Hardy)
TD	12	Harton Cemetery (incomplete)	Jarrow LHS
TD	12	Haughton-le-Skerne, St Andrew	C McLee
TD	12	Haughton-le-Skerne, St Andrew, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 75	D. Burdon
TD	12	Haverton Hill, St John	P R Joiner
TD	13	Hebburn.	
TD	13	Hunstanworth, St James	Gordon Shepherd
ZMI	5	Hedgefield, St Hilda's	A.D. Fletcher
TD	13	Heighington, St Michael, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 64 & 75	D. Burdon
TD	13	Heighington, St Michael	Cleveland FHS
ZMI	6	Herrington	A.D. Fletcher
TD	13	Hetton-le-Hole, St Nicholas	
ZMI	7	Hetton-le-Hole, St Nicholas	A.D. Fletcher
TD	13	Heworth St Mary Updated Jan 2020	John Ward
TD	13	Heworth, St Mary, Durham Cathedral Library. Sharpe Ms. 75	D. Burdon/J Ward
TD	12	High Coniscliffe, St Edwin	Pupils of Eastbourne School, Darlington
TD	13	High Usworth (West Gateshead) pre 1851	G Nicholson
TD	13	Horden St Mary Jan 2018	John Ward
TD	13	Houghton-le-Spring, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 66	Douglas Burdon
ZMI	8	Houghton-le-Spring, St Michael & All Angels, Alms Houses and Kepier Hall	A.D. Fletcher
ZMI	9	Houghton-le-Spring, Municipal Cemetery - Register Transcripts, 1892 - 1896	A.D. Fletcher
ZMI	10	Howden-le-Wear, St Mary the Virgin (formerly known as Fir Tree St Mary	A.D. Fletcher
TD	13	Hunstanworth, St James	Trans & Photo. G. Shepherd
TD	14	Hurworth-on-Tees, All Saints	Cleveland FHS
TD	14	Hutton Henry, St Francis	Cleveland FHS
TD	14	Hutton Magna, St Mary (Formerly North Yorkshire)	Cleveland FHS
TD	14	Ingleton, St John the Evangelist	C McLee
TD	14	Jarrow Cemetery.	
TD	14	Jarrow St Paul	NDFHS South Tyneside Group
TD	14	Kelloe, St Helen Churchyard & Cemetery	Cleveland FHS
TD	5	Kelloe & Trimdon Deaf Hill	Cleveland FHS
TD	15	Lamesley St Andrews	J Anderson, G Corbitt, D Tait & K Willans
TD	15	Lanchester All Saints	NDFHS Durham Group

TD	15	Leadgate War Memorial	Annfield Plain FHS
TD	15	Longnewton, St Mary	P R Joiner
TD	15	Lynesack & Soddley, St John the Evangelist	Cleveland FHS
TD	16	Medomsley Mary Magdalene	D Lamb, A Shield, K Shield, K Willans & T Young
TD	16	Middlesbrough Ayresome Gardens, Linthorpe Rd.MI s(site of Middlesbrough's first Cemetery)	Cleveland FHS
TD	16	Middlesbrough St Hilda MI s	Cleveland FHS
TD	16	Middleton-in-Teesdale St Mary	Cleveland FHS
TD	16	Middleton-one-Row, St George	Cleveland FHS
TD	16	Monk Hesleden, St Mary with St John	Cleveland FHS
TD	16	Monkwearmouth St Peter	Trans. & Photo. John Dixon, edited by John Ward
TD	16	Monkwearmouth St Peter, Durham Cathedral Library. Sharp Ms64 & 66	D. Burdon
TD	16	Muggleswick	NDFHS Group
ZMI	12	Newbottle Churchyard.	A.D. Fletcher
TD	16	Norton, St Mary the Virgin	Cleveland FHS
TD	16	Penshaw	G Nicholson
ZMI	13	Penshaw, All Saints 2017	John Ward
TD	16	Piercebridge, St Mary	Cleveland FHS
TD	16	Pittington St Laurence March 2023	John Ward & Douglas Burdon
TD	16	Preston-on-Tees Cemetery	
TD	16	Quarrington Hill Churchyard	Cleveland FHS
TD	17	Redmarshall St Cuthbert	Cleveland FHS
TD	17	Rokeby Durham or N.Yorks (see PR.YRK 20)	Yorkshire Archaeological Society
TD	17	Romaldkirk	
TD	17	Ryhope	
TD	17	Ryton Holy Cross December 2024	John Ward
ZMI	14	Sacriston, St Peter, dedications inside the church.	A.D. Fletcher
TD	17	Sadberge, St Andrew	Cleveland FHS
TD	17	Satley St Cuthbert's churchyard & inside church	
TD	17	Seaham St Mary 2017	John Ward
TD	17	Seaton Carew, Holy Trinity	Cleveland FHS
TD	17	Sedgefield Old Cemetery	
TD	17	Sedgefield, St Edmund	Cleveland FHS
TD	17	Shildon Pre 1851	G Nicholson & J A Reddie
TD	15	Shildon War Memorial	Annfield Plain FHS
TD	17	Shincliffe St Mary M Is	NDFHS Durham Group
TD	17	Shotley Bridge	D Mason
TD	17	Silksworth St Matthews	Silksworth Heritage Group
TD	18	Simonside St Simon (South Shields)	Mr & Mrs Ashburner, W Rounce, J Dixon & G Dowson
TD	10	Sockburn see Girsby All Saints	Cleveland FHS
TD	18	South Hylton St Mary October 2024	John Ward
ZMI	16	South Moor St Georges	Annfield Plain FHS
TD	12	South Shields Harton St Peter	
TD	18	South Shields Holy Trinity	Tyne & Wear Archives
TD	18	South Shields St Hilda 2016	John Ward
TD	18	South Shields St Stephen Jan 2024	John Ward
TD	18	Southwick Holy Trinity 2021	John Ward
TD	18	St Johns Chapel	
TD	18	Staindrop, St Mary & Quaker Burials Ground	Cleveland FHS
TD	18	Stanhope, St Thomas, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms66	D. Burdon
TD	18	Stanley (Breamish), St Andrew. 2014.	John Dixon
TD	18	Stanley, St Margaret.	Trans & Photo. J. Dixon
TD	18	Stillington, St John	Cleveland FHS
TD	18	Stockton-on-Tees, St Thomas	Cleveland FHS
TD	18	Stockton-on-Tees, Holy Trinity	Cleveland FHS
TD	18	Stranton All Saints	NDFHS Sunderland Group
TD	18	Sunderland Holy Trinity	W Gill & F Wilson
TD	19	Tanfield, St Margaret 2022	John Dixon, edited by John Ward
TD	19	Thornley, St Bartholomew	Cleveland FHS
TD	19	Thorpe Thewles, St James	Cleveland FHS
TD	19	Trimdon, St Mary & Cemetery	Cleveland FHS
TD	20	Washington Holy Trinity. 2014	John Ward & Doris Jones
TD	20	Washington, Holy Trinity, Pre 1851	Trans & Photo. John Ward
TD	20	Washington, Holy Trinity, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp MSs 64	D. Burdon
TD	20	West Auckland Cemetery	Cleveland FHS
TD	20	West Herrington St Cuthbert & St Aidan 2021	John Ward
TD	20	Westoe Cemetery	Mr Ashburner & friends
TD	20	West Boldon 2016	John Ward
ZMI	3	West Rainton, St Mary the Virgin	A.D. Fletcher
TD	21	Whickham	NDFHS Group
TD	21	Whitburn, St Mary	Trans. & Photographs. John Ward.1998

TD	21	Whitburn, St Mary, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 65	D. Burdon
TD	21	Whorlton, St Mary	Cleveland FHS
TD	21	Wingate Grange, Holy Trinity	Cleveland FHS
TD	21	Winlaton St Paul	
TD	21	Winston, St Andrew	Cleveland FHS
TD	21	Witton Gilbert St Michael & All Angels Sept 2023	John Ward
TD	21	Wolsingham, St Mary & St Stephens, Durham Cathedral Library, Sharp Ms 65	D. Burdon
TD	21	Wolviston, St Peter	Cleveland FHS
TD	21	Wycliffe, St Mary (Formerly North Yorkshire)	Cleveland FHS

NORTHUMBERLAND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

		<i>Parish</i>	<i>Transcriber/Indexer/Donor</i>
TN	1	Acklington MIs & Brainshaugh Burials Register (See also PR.NBL 23)	Felton & Swarland LHS
TN	1	Allendale, St Cuthbert	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	1	Allendale Society of Friends Burials Ground	P R G Thirkell
TN	1	Allendale- West Allen, High House Burial Ground	
TN	1	Allendale - West Allen - Whestone Brae Burial Ground	
TN	1	Alnham, St Michael	J A Readdie
TN	1	Alnwick, St Michael (From Alnwick Journal 1872-1882)	Northumberland Record Office
TN	1	Alwinton, St Michael	
RC	1	Ashburton Roman Catholic Cemetery, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne	K Willans
TN	1	Ashington Holy Sepulchre	
TN	1	Beadnell, St Ebba	Barbara Wilkinson
TN	1	Bedlington, St Cuthbert Updated Sept 18	John Ward
TN	1	Belford, St Mary	J E Wright
TN	1	Bellingham, St Cuthbert	NDFHS Group
TN	1	Bellingham, St Cuthbert. 2012	Transc. John Ward, Photographed by Christine Hanley
TN	2	Berwick on Tweed, Holy Trinity	J Hanson, J A Readdie, V Chalmer & K Willans
TN	2	Berwick on Tweed, St Mary	D E Pullen
TN	2	Birtley, St Giles	Jan Lawson, Douglas W Smith & Jennifer McNish
TN	2	Blanchland, St Mary's Abbey	D Mason
TN	2	Blyth Old Chapel	D Mason
TN	2	Blyth Links Cemetery.	R Ditchburn, Edited by B. Balmer
TN	2	Blyth St Cuthbert 2017	John Dixon John Ward
TN	2	Bolam, St Andrew	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	2	Bolton Chapel	
TN	2	Bothal, St Andrew	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	2	Branxton, St Paul	J S & M R Spence
TN	2	Brinkburn Priory, St Peter & St Paul	P R G Thirkell
TN	3	Broomhaugh Baptist Burial Ground (In the Parish of St Andrew, Bywell)	D Mason
TN	3	Byker, St Mark	
TN	3	Byrness, St Francis	Bellingham & North Tyne Local History Group
TN	3	Bywell, St Andrew's Church	P.R.G Thirkell
TN	3	Bywell, St Peter	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	3	Bywell, St Andrew (pre-1851)	
TN	3	Bywell, St Andrew	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	3	Cambo, Holy Trinity	P R G Thirkell
TN	3	Cambois, St Peter	R.L Ditchburn
TN	8	Carham Mindrum Graveyard See under Mindrum	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	3	Carrshields	P R G Thirkell
TN	3	Chatton, Holy Cross	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	3	Chillingham, St Peter	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	3	Chollerton, St Giles	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	3	Choppington, St Paul	R. Ditchburn
TN	4	Coanwood Society of Friends	P R G Thirkell
TN	4	Corbridge, St Andrew	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	4	Cornhill, St Helen	J S & M R Spence
TN	4	Corsenside, St Cuthbert	P R G Thirkell
TN	4	Cramlington, St Nicholas	Trans. & Photo. John Dixon
TN	4	Cresswell, St Bartholomew	Typed by Anne Hardy
TN	4	Dalton, Holy Trinity (see also Newburn)	P R G Thirkell
TN	4	Dinnington, St Matthew 2022	John Ward
TN	4	Earsdon, St Albans (pre-1851)	
TN	4	Earsdon, St Albans (to 1851)	
TN	4	Edlingham, St John	
TN	4	Elsdon, St Cuthbert	P R G Thirkell

TN	5	Falstone, St Peter	G Nicholson, D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	5	Felton, St Michael & All Angels	Felton and Swarland Local History Society Mr & Mrs Spence & J E Wright John Ward
TN	5	Ford, St Michael & All Angels	
TN	5	Gosforth, St Nicholas Updated June 16	
TN	5	Gosforth North Gosforth Cemetery	
TN	5	Greystead, St Luke	P R G Thirkell
TN	5	Halton, St Oswald, St Cuthbert & King Alfwald	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	5	Haltwhistle, Holy Cross	
TN	5	Hartburn, St Andrew	P R G Thirkell
TN	5	Haydon Bridge, St Cuthbert.	Trans & Photo. John Ward.
TN	5	Healey, St John.	PRG Thirkell
TN	6	Heavenfield, Wall, St Oswald in Lee	P R G Thirkell
TN	6	Hebron (Hebburn), St Cuthbert 2018	John Ward
TN	6	Heddon-on-the-Wall, St Andrew (plus plan)	P R G Thirkell
TN	6	Henshaw, All Hallows. 2012	John Ward .Edit. Chris.Rickerby.
TN	6	Hepple, Christ Church	P R G Thirkell
TN	6	Hexham Abbey	G A Embleton & D Mason
TN	6	Hexham, St Andrew's Cemetery	J.Ward, V. Robson, C.Hanley, G.Reed.
TN	6	Horsley, Holy Trinity	P R G Thirkell
TN	6	Horton, St Mary the Virgin Oct 2021	John Ward
TN	6	Howick, St Michael & All Angels	G Nicholson, D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	6	Humshaugh, St Peter	G Nicholson, D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	7	Ingram, St Michael & All Angels 2017	A Tully
TN	7	Keenley Methodist Chapel, Allendale	P R G Thirkell
TN	7	Kielder, Falstone Presbyterian Church	P R G Thirkell
TN	7	Killingworth St John 2020	John Ward
TN	7	Kirkharle, St Wilfred	P R G Thirkell
TN	7	Kirkhaugh, Holy Paraclete	D Mason
TN	7	Kirkheaton, St Bartholomew	P R G Thirkell
TN	7	Kirknewton, St Gregory	Friends of Berwick Museum/ Archives
TN	7	Kirkwhelpington, St Bartholomew	P R G Thirkell
TN	7	Knarsdale 2009	G Nicholson/Genuki
TN	7	Kyloe, St Nicholas	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	7	Lambley, St Michael & St Patrick	D Mason
TN	7	Lesbury, St Mary	Barbara Wilkinson
TN	7	Longbenton, St Bartholomew	A Bunting
TN	7	Longframlington, St Mary the Virgin	P R G Thirkell
TN	7	Longhirst St John 2017	John Ward
TN	7	Longhorsley, St Helen	P R G Thirkell
TN	7	Longhoughton, St Peter & St Paul	G Nicholson, D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	7	Lowick	G Nicholson
TN	7	Lucker, St Hilda	D Mason
TN	7	Lynemouth	Raymond Ditchburn
TN	8	Matfen, Holy Trinity	P R G Thirkell
TN	8	Meldon, St John the Baptist	P R G Thirkell
TN	8	Milbourne, Holy Saviour	P R G Thirkell
TN	8	Mindrum Carham Parish	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	8	Mitford, St Mary Magdalene	J A Readdie
TN	8	Morpeth, St Mary	J Jewitt
TN	8	Netherwitton, St Giles	P R G Thirkell
TN	8	Newbiggin, St Bartholomew	
TN	8	Newbrough, St Peter	D Mason
TN	8	Newburn, St Peter & Dalton, Holy Trinity	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	8	Newcastle All Saints June 2022	John Ward John Dixon
TN	8	Newcastle, St Ann	D Mason & G A Embleton
TN	8	Newcastle, St Ann	Trans & Photo. John Ward.
TN	8	Newcastle, St Andrew, MI's in the church.	
TN	8	Newcastle, Jesmond Cemetery and St Andrews.	PRG Thirkell
TN	8	Newcastle , St John	NDFHS Group
TN	8	Newcastle St Nicholas	British History Online
TN	8	Newcastle, St Paul (Arthurs Hill)	P R G Thirkell
TN	8	Newton Hall, St James.	P R G Thirkell
TN	8	Ninebanks, St Mark (West Allen)	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	9	North Shields, Preston Cemetery (Unconsecrated Sections)	V & N Percy
TN	10	North Shields, Preston Cemetery (Consecrated Sections)	V & N Percy
TN	10	North Shields, Preston Cemetery (General Sections)	V & N Percy
TN	11	Otterburn, St John the Evangelist	P R G Thirkell
TN	11	Ovingham, St Mary the Virgin Updated 2017	John Ward

TN	11	Ponteland, St Mary	P R G Thirkell
TN	11	Preston Cemetery, Tynemouth, Section H. General.	V. Percy.
TN	11	Rennington, All Saints Aug 2022	John Ward
TN	11	Rock, All Saints July 2022	John Ward
TN	11	Ryal, All Saints	
TN	11	Rothbury, All Saints	P R G Thirkell
TN	11	Shilbottle, St James	Barbara Wilkinson
TN	12	Shotley, St Andrew (Kiln Pit Hill)	D Mason & J Harkell
TN	12	Shotley, St John (Snods Edge)	D Mason
TN	12	Simonburn, St Mungo	
TN	12	Slaley, St Mary the Virgin	D Mason
TN	12	St John Lee, St John of Beverley	P R G Thirkell
TN	12	Stamfordham, St Mary the Virgin	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	12	Stannington, St Mary the Virgin	P R G Thirkell
TN	12	Thockrington, St Aidan	P R G Thirkell
TN	12	Thorneyburn, St Aidan	G Nicholson D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	12	Tweedmouth, St Bartholomew	J & R Stone & J Douglas
TN	12	Tweedmouth Civic Cemetery. Plans, Sections B.D.H.I. & K. not indexed	P. M. Rowett
TN	13	Tynemouth, Christ Church, North Shields July 2023	John Ward
TN	13	Tynemouth Priory	
TN	13	Ulgham, St John the Baptist Updated Oct 2018	John Ward
TN	14	Wall, St Oswald in Lee, Heavenfield	P R G Thirkell
TN	14	Wallsend Old Churchyard & Ecclesiastical History, St Peters	Trans. & Photographs, John Dixon+1878
TN	14	Warden, St Michael & All Angels	Trans. & Photographs, John Ward
TN	14	Wark, St Michael	D Mason
TN	14	Warkworth, St Lawrence	M H Dand & J C Hodgson
TN	14	Warkworth, St Laurence	Barbara Wilkinson
TN	14	Whalton, St Mary Magdalene (pre-1851)	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	14	Whalton, St Mary Magdalene	P R G Thirkell
TN	14	Whitfield, St John	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	15	Whitley Bay, St Paul 2017	J Dixon John Ward
TN	14	Whitley Chapel, St Helen	D Mason & J A Readdie
TN	17	Whitley St Helen's Churchyard Hexhamshire	Hilary Kristensen
TN	14	Whittingham, St Bartholomew	P Bennet & D Mason
TN	14	Whittonstall, St Phillip & St James	
TN	14	Whorlton, St John	K Willans
TN	14	Widdrington, Holy Trinity	
TN	15	Willington Quay, Church Bank Cemetery	Victor & Noreen Percy. Indexed by M Furness
TN	14	Woodhorn, St Mary	N Beattie
TN	14	Woodhorn MI's 1996 - 2008	Joan Rose
TN	14	Woodhorn, St Mary's Church, Memorials within the Church.	
PAR.	NBL X1	Newcastle Diocesan Year Book 2004 - 2005.	

MEMORIAL CARDS

MEM	1.1	Clark Donkin, (Cissie)Jane, Felton	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.1	Clark, Martha Ann, Felton	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.2	Clarkson, William D.	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.3	Clarkson, Adelaide, Whitby	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.3	Clarkson, James. N, Whitby	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.4	Clarkson, Mrs William,	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.4	Clarkson, Jane	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.2	Dixon, Mary, Sandsend, Lyth	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.5	Riddell, Thomas, Felton	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.5	Riddell, Jane, Felton	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.4	Darley Speedy, Henrietta, Whitby	Susan Annett Gardner
MEM	1.4	Wilkinson, William Marsingdale, Cheetham Hill	Susan Annett Gardner

OTHER COUNTIES-MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS & PARISH REGISTERS

CUMBERLAND

PR.CUL	6	Alston, Marriages 1701-1837	W E Rounce
PR.CUL	7	Caldbeck, St Kentigern's MI's	Caldbeck Local History Society
PR.CUL	4	Cumberland Marriage Licence Bonds Vol 1 1668-1739. 1998	Cumbria Family History Society and Cumbria Archive Service
PR.CUL	4b	Cumberland Marriage Licence Bonds Vol III 1752-1762	Cumbria Family History Society and Cumbria Archive Service
PR.CUL	6	Garrigill, Marriages 1730-1837	W E Rounce
PR.CUL	2	Lanercost 1731-1837	TW Willis
PR.CUL	5	Nentsbury	G Bell
PR.CUL	1	Watermillock and Matterdale	H MacLean H Brierley
PR.CUL	3	Whitehaven, St Nicholas	

YORKSHIRE

Parish Registers

PR.YKS	3	Almondbury 1653-1682. 1984.	
PR.YKS	4	Almondbury 1683-1703. 1988.	
PR.YKS	16	Birstall 1636-1687. 1987.	
PR.YKS	5	Bishopthorpe 1631-1837. 1985.	
PR.YKS	17	Braithwell, Parish Register 1754 to 1837.	Yorkshire Archaeological Society
PR.YKS	14	Easingwold All Saints P.Reg 1599-1812	Yorkshire Archaeological Society
PR.YKS	29	Finghall St Andrew Bap, Mar & Bur 1754-1837	Cleveland FHS
PR.YKS	13	Giggleswick 1669-1769	Yorkshire Archaeological Society
PR.YKS	18	Hull, Holy Trinity, Baptisms 1792 - 1813	East York FHS
PR.YKS	12	Oswaldkirk 1538-1837. 1970.	Yorkshire Archaeological Society
PR.YKS	11	Owston 1600-1837. 1993.	Yorkshire Archaeological Society
PR.YKS	15	Richmondshire Civic Marriages Index 1653-1660. 1936.	YKS. Parish Reg. Society
PR.YKS	15	Rokey Parish Church 1598-1837	
PR.YKS	7	Scruton 1572-1837. 1991	Yorkshire Archaeological Society
PR.YKS	10	Sheffield 1703-1719 1736-1752. 1989	Yorkshire Archaeological Society
PR.YKS	6	Thorpe Bassett 1602-1837. 1990	Yorkshire Archaeological Society
PR.YKS	29	Topcliffe, St Columba, Baptisms 1570-1588	Cleveland FHS
PR.YKS	29	West Witton, St Bartholmew , Baptisms, Marriages & Burials. 1665-1696	Cleveland FHS
PR.YKS	1	Marriage Bonds & Allegations Index to (peculiar of the Dean& Chapter York 1668-1739) 1985	Borthwick Institute
PR.YKS	2h	York Marriage Bonds & Alegations 1830-1839. 1986.	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1735-1749. 1996.	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2a	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1750-1764. 1994.	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2b	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1765-1779. 1993.	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2c	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1780-1789. 1991.	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2d	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1790-1799. 1990.	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2e	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1800-1809. 1989.	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2f	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1810-1819. 1988.	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2g	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1820-1829. 1987.	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2h	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1715-1734. Vol. 1. A-L. 1999	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	2k	York Marriage Bonds & Allegations 1715-1734. Vol. 2. M-Z. 1999	Borthwick Insitute
PR.YKS	9	York St.Crux Bap 1716-1837 Mar 1678-1837 Bur 1678-1837 1985	YKS Archaeological Society

SCOTLAND

SCT	50	A British Frontier, Lairds & Gentlemen in the Eastern Borders, 1540-1603, 2004	Maureen M. Meikle
SCT	1	Anglo-Scottish Relations in the Border	Bernard Armstrong
SCT	3	Border Country	David Simpson
SCT	49	Border Fury, England & Scotland at War, 1296 - 1568. 2006	John Sadler
SCT	4	Border History	Ridpath
SCT	45	Borderline(The), Solway Firth to North Sea. 1926	James Logan Mack
SCT	5	Border Reivers. 1988.	Godfrey Watson
SCT	51	Borders (The), 2002	Alister Moffat
SCT	13	In Search of Scottish Ancestry	Gerald Hamilton Edwards
SCT	14	Irregular Border Marriages 1934	Claverhouse
SCT	18	Parish Registers & Registrars of Scotland 1993 2 COPIES	SAFHS
SCT	19	Reports & Evidence on Sites - Churches Scotland	
SCT	22	Scot Country	W S Crocket
SCT	30	Scottish Ancestry - Tracing Your Scottish Ancestry	Kathleen B Cory
SCT	32	Scottish Chiefs	Thames Ditton
SCT	33	Scottish Family Histories. 1960	Joan P S Ferguson
LHGL	38	Scottish Policemen in Lancashire 1869-1900 (Recruits) See LH.GL.38	Lancashire Record Office
NIPR	4	Sources for Scottish Genealogy & Family History - See NIPR.4	D J Steel
SCT	37	Understanding Scottish Graveyards	Betty Willsher
NIPR	4	Sources for Scottish Genealogy & Family History - See NIPR 4 1970.	D.J Steel
SCT	43	Wilson's Tales of the Borders. Vol.1	Mac Kenzie
SCT	43a	Wilson's Tales of the Borders. Vol. 11	Mac Kenzie
SCT	43b	Wilson's Tales of the Borders. Vol. 111.	Mac Kenzie
SCT	43c	Wilson's Tales of the Borders. Vol.4	Mac Kenzie
SCT	43d	Wilson's Tales of the Borders. Vol.5	Mac Kenzie

SCOTLAND IRREGULAR MARRIAGES

SCT	MA 3	Irregular Border Marriages. Vol. 1. Lamberton Toll. Registers of Henry Collins 1833 - 1849.	Transcribed by Arthur Brack. Indexed by George Bell.
SCT	MA 4	Irregular Border Marriages. Vol. 2. Marriages recorded in the Berwick Advertiser and other Border Newspapers. 1808 - 1864.	NDFHS & NRO
SCT	MA 5	Gretna Green Marriages 1829 - 1855.	Sheila Senior.

SCT	MA 8	Gretna Toll Bar Marriage Register - Index. April 1928 - October 1933, 2014.	
SCT	MA 7	Gretna Marriages- Robert Elliott, some Durham & Northumberland entries, taken from past journals. Missing 2023	R. Nicholson
SCT	MA 6	Port Patrick - Wigtownshire. Irregular Marriages, 1759 - 1826.	Dumfries FHS

SCOTLAND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

SCT	MI 1	Ancrum and Longnewton	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 2	Ayton	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 3	Bedrule	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 4	Berwickshire. Pre 1855 (Abbey, St Bathans to Eyemouth)	
SCT	MI 5	Berwickshire. Pre 1855 (Fogo to Whitstone)	
SCT	MI 6	Channelkirk & Legerwood	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 9	Crailling and Nisbet	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 10	Eccles with Birgham & Leitholm	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 11	Eckford	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 12	Edgerston.	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 13	Ednam	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 14	Fogo	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 15	Foulden & Mordington	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 16	Gordon, Nenthorn, Weststruther	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 17	Greenlaw	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 18	Hounham & Linton	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 19	Kelso	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 20	Kirkwall, Orkney - St Magnus Cathedral	
SCT	MI 21	Lauder	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 22	Makerstoun	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 23	Maxton.	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 24	Mertoun	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 25	Morebattle.	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 26	Oxnam	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 27	Peebleshire	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 28	Polwarth	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 29	Roxburgh	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 31	Smailholm	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 33	Sprouston & Lempitlaw	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 34	St Boswells.	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 35	Stichill & Hume	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 36	Yetholm	Borders FHS
SCT	MI 38	Liddesdale M.I's, 1666- 1995. (Castleton Churchyard, Ettleton Cemetery, Saughtree Cemetery, St Mary's Chapel- Hermitage). 2002	Scottish Soc. Of Genealogists.

IRELAND

IRE	22.15	18th Century Ancestry	Article Published by G Duffy
IRE	15	Ancestor Trail in Ireland	Donal F Begley
IRE	22.21	Armagh Ancestry Leaflet	
IRE	31	Aspects of Irish Genealogy. Proceedings of the 1st Irish Genealogical Congress	
IRE	7	Atlas - A New Genealogical Atlas of Ireland (1998)	Brian Mitchell
IRE	16	Basic Facts About Irish Family History Research (1999)	Bill Davis
IRE	10	Belfast & Northern Ireland Directory 1987	
IRE	9	Belfast & Northern Ireland Directory 1989	
IRE	22.18	Christian Names in Ireland	Brian de Breffny
IRE	22.17	Coopering in the Family	Article Published by G Duffy
IRE	42	Journal of the Cork History and Genealogical Society, Vol. 99. 1994	
IRE	22.22	County Cavan Genealogical Research Centre Leaflet	
IRE	38	Directory of Irish Genealogy (Sources)	
IRE	12	Directory of Parish Registers Indexed in Ireland (1st edition 1992)	Irish Parish Register Society
IRE	13	Directory of Parish Registers Indexed in Ireland (2nd edition 1994)	
IRE	14	Directory of Parish Registers Indexed in Ireland (4th edition 2000)	Irish Family History Society
IRE	4	Dublin & Hibernian Directory 1824 (X Ref Directories)	Pigot & Co
IRE	22.1	[The] Duffy Origins	Article Published by G Duffy
IRE	22.7	Griffith's Valuation on CD-ROM	
IRE	22.13	Griffith's Valuation. An Irish Census Substitute	Article Published by G Duffy
IRE	22.26	Heritage World Family History Service Leaflet	
IRE	20	History of Ireland & Guide to Tracing Convict Emigrants from Ireland	James McClelland
IRE	22.2	History of St Joseph's Church, Carrickmacross	
IRE	39	How to trace your Irish Ancestors	Ian Maxwell
IRE	5	Index to the Townlands, Towns, Parishes & Baronies of Ireland 1851	Genealogical Publishing Co, USA, 1997
IRE	22.3	Ireland - Miscellaneous Articles Folder (See separate listings IRE 22)	
IRE	22.5	Irish Church Records	
IRE	22.16	Irish Connection	Article Published by G Duffy

IRE	47	Irish Family History on the Web. 2015	S. A Raymond
IRE	22.8	Irish Family History in N.E England	Article Published by G Duffy
IRE	45	Irish Family History & Local History Handbook .2013	Robert & Elizabeth Blatchford
IRE	46	Irish Family History & Local History Handbook , Vol. 111. 2013	Robert & Elizabeth Blatchford
PER	4	[The] Irish Genealogist; Vol.8 no.3 to vol.10 no.2 (1992 to 1999) See Periodicals	Irish Genealogical Research Society
IRE	44	Irish Family Names. 1973.	Ida Grehan
IRE	22.9	[The] Irish in Britain 1798-1916	Article Published by G Duffy
IRE	22.6	Irish Land Records	
FH 312	a & b	Irish Pedigrees Vol 1 & Vol 2	J Ohart
IRE	22.19	Irish Townlands	Article Published by G Duffy
IRE	42	Journal of the Cork History and Genealogical Society, Vol. 99. 1994	
IRE	34	[The] Land War 1879-1903	The National Library of Ireland
IRE	33	[The] Landed Gentry	The National Library of Ireland
IRE	29	Lewis's Irish County Maps 1837	
IRE	37	Limerick - Tracing Your Limerick Ancestors	Maragaret Franklin
IRE	3	Mathesons Report on Surnames 1890	Baltimore Publishing Co, 1994
IRE	43	Munster, 1967	Sean Jennett.
IRE	28	National Library of Ireland (various leaflets)	-
IRE	35	[The] National School System 1831-1924	PRO of Ireland
IRE	18	Potato Famine & Irish Emmigrants	P F Speed
IRE	30	Researching Armagh Ancestors: A Practical Guide for the Family and Local Historian (1st edition; 2000)	Ian Maxwell
IRE	36	Researching Down Ancestors: A Practical Guide for the Family and Local Historian (1st edition; 2004)	Ian Maxwell
IRE	38	Sources for Irish Genealogy in the Library of the Society of Genealogists	A J Camp
IRE	8	Table of Church of Ireland Parochial Irish Records 1994	Irish Family History Society
IRE	22.25	Tipperary N. Family History Foundation Leaflet	
IRE	1	Topographical Dictionary of Ireland Vol 1 1837	Genealogical Publishing Co, USA, 1985
IRE	2	Topographical Dictionary of Ireland Vol 2 1837	Genealogical Publishing Co, USA, 1986
IRE	39	Trace Your Irish Ancestors (How to) X Ref Help	Ian Maxwell
HELP 276		Tracing your Irish Family History 2019	Chris Paton
IRE	22.24	Tracing Ancestors in County Sligo Leaflet	
IRE	22.23	Tracing Ancestors in Donegal Leaflet	
IRE	20a	Tracing the Past (Sources for Local Studies in the Republic of Ireland)	William Nolan
IRE	6	Tracing Your Irish Ancestors, Second Edition.	J Grenham
IRE	17	Tracing Your Irish Roots 1991	Christine Kinealy
IRE	22.28	Ulster Historical Foundation 3 Leaflets	
IRE	22.14	[The] Value of Oral Tradition	Article Published by G Duffy
IRE	22.27	Westmeath Roots Leaflet	
IRE	22.12	William Smith O'Brien & A Pleas for Mercy for the People of Ireland	Article Published by G Duffy

NON-CONFORMIST RECORDS

METHODIST

NORTHUMBERLAND

NC	1	Atkinson Road Chapel, Paradise Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Births& Baptisms, 1841 - 1942	M. Furness
NC	1	Bells Close, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Births & Baptisms 1888- 1938	M. Furness
NC	1	Benwell Bond Memorial Methodist, Births & Baptisms, 1880 - 1901 (Indexed).	M. Furness
NC	1	Benwell, (New Benwell) , Births & Baptisms, 1881 -1893.	M & F Furness
NC	1	Bulman Village, Wesleyan Methodist Births & Baptisms, 1877 - 1940	
NC	1	Byker, Copland Place, United Free Methodist, Births & Baptisms, 1870- 1837 (Note: Last three entries are for Henry Street Methodist Chapel).	M & F Furness.
NC	1	Coxlodge United Methodist Free Church, Borths & Baptisms 1907-1930, (Indexed) Includes Dunston Chapel, Co. Durham, Births & Baptisms 1893 - 1899-also inserted in Durham Methodist (NC6)	M. Furness
NC	1	Elswick Circuit Plan (Wesleyan Methodist) and Directory 1926, July 11th-October 9th.	M. Furness
NC	1	Beaumont Street (Wesley Hall) Methodist Births & Baptisms, 1881 - 1949.	M & F Furness.
NC	1	Dunn Street, Wesleyan Mission Hall, Births & Baptisms 1887 - 1918.	M & F Furness.
NC	1	Elswick Road, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1871 - 1931.	M& F Furness
NC	1	Park Road Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1866 - 1926	M & F Furness.
NC	1	Gosforth - West Avenue, United Methodists, Births & Baptisms 1927 - 1951.	M & F Furness
NC	1	Gosforth , Woodbine Road, Primitive Methodist, Births & Baptisms, 1918 - 1930.	M & F Furness
NC	1	Gosforth Colliery (later South Gosforth) Births & Baptisms 1878 - 1919.	M & F Furness

NC	1	Heaton, St Lawrence & Heaton Bainbridge Memorial Wesleyan Births & Baptisms, 1844- 1886 & 1886 - 1930.	M. Furness
NC	1	Hexham, Baptisms 1797 - 1836.	Typed by Anne Hardy.
NC	1	Hexham Ebenezer (Independent Methodist) 1797 - 1836.	Typed by Anne Hardy.
NC	1	Jesmond, Clayton Road Wesleyan Methodist, Births & Baptisms. 1880- 1930 (Indexed)	M. Furness
NC	1	Jesmond, St Georges, Methodist, Births & Baptisms 1910 - 1930. (Indexed).	M. Furness
NC	1	Jesmond, Sandyford Road United Methodists, Births & Baptisms, 1908 - 1930.	M & F Furness
NC	2	Newcastle & District combined Surname Index.(Baptisms) 1787 - 1977	M & F Furness, Mrs. J. Robson & Mrs C. Hawkins
NC	3	Morpeth, Wesleyan Mthodist,Births & Baptisms. Oct,1839 - 1888	Christine Hawkins
NC	3	Newcastle, Primitive Methodist 1st Circuit, Births & Baptisms, 1877 - 1912 (Indexed) 2nd & 3rd Circuits 1912-1932.	F. Furness
NC	3	Newcastle, Blenheim Street/Rye Hill Methodist Chapel, 1868 - 1909	Mrs J. Robson.
NC	3	Newcastle, Brunswick Place, Wesleyan Chapels Births & Baptisms, 1787 - 1837.	Christine Hawkins.
NC	3	Newcastle , Brunswick Place,Wesleyan Chapel, Births & Baptisms. 1837 - 1937.	Mrs J. Robson.
NC	3	Newcastle, Derby Street, Baptisms,1862 - 1886.	Mrs J. Robson.
NC	3	Newcastle, Hood Street Chapel (previously known as Bethal & Salem Chapel) Births & Baptisms 1798 - 1930 (Indexed)	M & F Furness
NC	3	Newcastle, New Road, Wesleyan Methodist Connection Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1833 - 1930, (Indexed)	M & F Furness
NC	3	Newcastle, Northumberland Road Primitive Methodist, Births & Baptisms, 1915 - 1977.	M & F Furness
NC	3	Newcastle, Silver Street Primitive Methodist, Births & Baptisms 31st May 1824 to 23rd July 1837 (indexed)	M & F Furness
NC	4	Newcastle, Westgate Hill Wesleyan Methodist, Births & Baptisms 1889 - 1901. (Indexed)	M & F Furness
NC	4	Newcastle, Westgate Hall Wesleyan Methodist, Births & Baptisms, 1902 - 1933, (Indexed)	M & F Furness
NC	4	Newcastle, Westmorland Road Methodist Chapel,(previously Maple Street, April 1872 - March 1882, Hammersterly Road, 24th Dec. 1882 - 19th April 1911) Births & Baptisms. 17th April 1912 to 2nd June 1935.	M & F Furness
NC	4	Scotswood, Gloucester Street United Free Methodist, Births & Baptisms, 1866- 1939.	M & F Furness
NC	4	Scotswood, Maple Street Free Methodist, Births & Baptisms, 1877 - 1882	M & F Furness.
NC	4	Scotswood (North) Ridley Terrace Wesleyan Methodist, Births & Baptisms, 1898 - 1932.	M & F Furness
NC	4	Scotswood, Whitfield Road Methodist Church, Births & Baptisms, 1860 - 1932.	M & F Furness
NC	5	North Shields, Bankside Baptisms, Indexed. 1789 - 1820.	V & N Percy
NC	5	North Shields, Bankside Baptisms, Chronological. 1789 - 1820.	
NC	5	North Shields, Middle Street Mission, Vol.1. Baptisms 1808 - 1874.	V & N Percy
NC	5	North Shields Middle Street Mission, Vol. 2. Bapisms 1874 - 1919.	Victor Percy.
NC	5	North Shields Mission. Baptisms, 1874 - 1921.	V & N Percy.
NC	5	North Shields - Union Street, Births & Baps. 1783 - 1813	Victor Percy.
METHODIST DURHAM & TEESSIDE			
NC	6	Dunston. Births & Baptisms. 1894 - 1899.	M. Furness
NC	11a	Easington Lane, Central Methodist Church, Marriages 1900 -1995	A.D. Fletcher
NC	11c	Houghton-le-Spring, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Marriages, October 1871 - Aug.1876, Aug. 1899 - July 1961.	A.D. Fletcher
NC	6	Middlesbrough - Wesleyan Methodist Church Marriages, 1860 - 1886.	Cleveland FHS
NC	11b	Nesham Place Methodist Church, plus Church Street Methodist Chapel Baptisms, Nov. 1875 - Aug. 1933, January 1951 - July 1966. Marriages, Nov. 1955 - Aug. 1971, July 1972 - March 1980.	A.D. Fletcher
NC	11d	Newbottle Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Baptisms, Sept. 1862 - Sept. 1904.	A.D. Fletcher
NC	11e	New Herrington, Independent Methodist Church, Baptisms 1888 - 1991.	A.D. Fletcher
NC	11f	New Herrington, Independent Methodist Church, Cradle Rolls, 1938-1988, & Sunday School Minutes and Meetings.	A.D. Fletcher
NC	11g	Philadelphia, New Connexion Chapel, Baptisms July 1874 - Sept 1939.	A.D. Fletcher
NC	6	Stockton on Tees - Brunswick Street Methodist Chapel, Baptisms 1824 - 1837.	J.W & J.E Todd
NC	6	Stockton on Tees, Independent Chapel, West Row. Baptisms 1799 - 1858.	Una Dawes
NC	6	Stockton on Tees Methodist Church, Baptisms 1783 - 1816	Una Dawes
NC	6	Stockton on Tees - Non Conformist Registers 1688 - 1837.	
NC	6	Stockton on Tees, Baptisms, 1799 -1858	Una Dawes
NC	11h	Sunderland, Flag Lane Chapel, Baptisms 1843- 1859.	A.D. Fletcher

PRESBYTERIAN & CONGREGATIONAL

NORTHUMBERLAND

NC	7	Belford Presbyterian, Baptisms, 1793 - 1820	
NC	7	Berwick High Meeting House, Baptisms, 1761 - 1879.	
NC	7	Birdhopecraig, Baptisms, 1752 - 1849.	Dr. K. Mitchell.
NC	7	Branton Presbyterian Chapel (Eglingham Parish), Baptisms, 1784 - 1837.	D. Mason.
NC	7	Crookham Registers & Communion Roll, 1851.	D. Mason.
NC	7	Falstone	
NC	7	Felton Prebyterian, Baptisms, 1880 - 1993.	P. Cook.
NC	7	Glanton Presbyterian Church, Baptisms, 1785 - 1809.	D. Mason.
NC	7	Haltwhistle , Baptisms, 1837 - 1875.	Dr. K. Mitchell.
NC	7	Harbottle Presbyterian, Book.1 1736 - 1802 (Indexed)	V.A Corno (Typed: Anne Hardy).
NC	7	Harbottle Presbyterian, Book 2. Baptisms Book 2. 1803 - 1856	A. Readdie
NC	7	Harbottle Presbyterian Church - Short Account, Social & Religious conditions of the people before the Church was built	A. Readdie
NC	7	Newcastle, Arthur's Hill, Presbyterian Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1888- 1938.	M & F Furness.
NC	7	Newcastle, Bath Lane Congregationalist Chapel, Births & Baptisms. 1869 - 1938.	M & F Furness
NC	7	Newcastle, Carliol Street, Presbyterian Chapel, Births & Baptisms. 1824 - 1837.	M & F Furness.
NC	7	Newcastle, Castle Garth, Baptisms 1709 - 1820.	
NC	7	Newcastle, Clavering Place, Presbyterian Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1802 - 1837.	M & F Furness.
NC	7	Newcastle, Close (The) Baptisms, 1757 - 1845	
NC	7	Newcastle, Hanover Square Unitarian Chapel, Births and Baptisms , 1752 - 1837.	M & F Furness.
NC	7	Newcastle, High Bridge Presbyterian Meeting House, Births & Baptisms, 1765 - 1837.	M & F Furness.
NC	8	Newcastle, John Knox Groat Market Presbyterian Meeting House (later John Knox, West Clayton Street, Births & Baptisms, 1726 -1930 (1846 - 1863 missing) (Indexed)	M & F Furness.
NC	8	Newcastle, Postern Independent/Congregationalist Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1784 - 1841.	M & F Furness
NC	8	Newcastle, Sallyport Meeting House, Births & Baptisms, 1759-1823 (Indexed)	M & F Furness
NC	8	Newcastle St James, Pandon Mission, Births & Baptisms, 1924 - 1936 (Indexed)	M & F Furness
NC	8	Newcastle, St James, Presbyterian/Congregational Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1746 - 1930.	M & F Furness.
NC	8	Newcastle, Trinity Presbyterian Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1848 - 1933.	M & F Furness.
NC	8	Newcastle, Wall Knoll Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1781 - 1844 (Indexed)	M & F Furness.
NC	8	Newcastle, Westgate Street (Zion) Presbyterian/Congregational Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1821 -1829.	M & F Furness.
NC	8	North Shields New Meeting House, Dissenters - Bankside, Baptisms, 1789- 1920.	V. Percy
NC	8	North Shields Presbyterian Baptisms, 1800 - 1812.	V & N Percy
NC	8	North Shields Secession Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1790 - 1822 (Indexed)	Victor Percy
NC	8	North Sunderland Presbyterian Church History, 1810 - 1972.	Andrew Brown.
NC	8	Rothbury Congregational Chapel, 1840- 1856	
NC	8	Stamfordham Presbyterian Baptisms, 1754 - 1896.	D. Mason.
NC	8	Thropton Presbyterian Church 1799-1949	

PRESBYTERIAN & CONGREGATIONAL
DURHAM

NC	9	Durham County - Presbyterian Marriages 1688-1710 (Indexed)	W.E. Rounce.
NC	9	Ireshopeburn - Presbyterian Baptisms	
NC	9	Monkwearmouth, Baptisms, 1827 - 1851	D. Mason.
NC	9	Ryton Congregational chapel, Baptisms 1857, Cradle Roll - Missing	
NC	9	South Shields East Street Chapel, Baptisms, 1809 - 1843.	
NC	9	Stockton -on-Tees, Non Conformist Registers, 1688 -1837	
NC	9	Sunderland, Independent Register 1777-1799.	
NC	9	Sunderland - Malings Rigg Independent Chapel, The First Register, 1774 - 1791	Andrew D. Fletcher & Carol Yellowley on behalf of Sunderland Antiquarian Societv.
NC	9	Sunderland- Malings Rigg Meeting Chapel, The Second Register, 1791 - 1821.	Andrew D. Fletcher & Carol Yellowley on behalf of Sunderland Antiquarian Societv.
NC	9	Sunderland - Malings Rigg Meeting Births & Baptisms 1791 - 1821 Index	

BAPTIST

NORTHUMBERLAND

NC	10	North Shields, Stephenson Street Baptist Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1790 - 1822 (Indexed)	Victor & Noreen Percy
NC	10	North Shields, Stephenson Street Baptist Chapel, Births & Baptisms, 1790 - 1822 (Not indexed)	Victor & Noreen Percy

JEWISH			
NC	12	Great Synagogue Marriage Registers 1791-1850 (2001)	Angela Shire
FLEET MARRIAGES			
NC	27	Clandestine Marriages in the Chapel & Rules of the Fleet Prison. 1680 -1754	Mark Herber
QUAKERS			
NC	31	People and Places, 1750-1821- Joseph Wood, 2012.	Pamela Cooksey
NC	32	Joseph Wood's, Large and Small Notebooks - Index to, 1773-1821, 2012	Pamela Cooksey
NC	32a	Transcripts of Large and Small Notebooks. 1773-1821. PLEASE NOTE THAT THE TRANSCRIPTS ARE ON A CD IN THE SEARCH ROOM. 2012	Pamela Cooksey
WW27		Quakers - British Quakers in Commerce, Industry - Biographical Dictionary - 1775 - 1920, REFER. WW.27	Edward H. Milligan
NON-CONFORMIST PUBLICATIONS			
NC	33	Belford - a History of Erskine United Methodist Reform Church ,2014	Ethan Dunn
NC	13	Bewcastle - The Knowe United Reformed - Short History	Aurea Telford
NC	14	Chester-le-Street - The Congregational Chapels of Durham Claypath and Chester-le-Street: An Historical Account of these Chapels	Carol Yellowley
NC	15	Durham - The Congregational Chapels of Durham Claypath and Chester-le-Street: An Historical Account of these Chapels	Carol Yellowley
NC	26	Embleton & Howden. W.T. Steat 1814- 1884-,Presbyterian Minister	John S. Stephenson
NC	30	Embleton Presbyterian Church Story (in brief) 1833- 1933	
LHNE27.1		Methodist - Extracts from Piety, Prooft & Paternalism Methodist Business Men in the North East, 1760 - 1920. Refer. LH.NE 27.1	
NC	16	Index of Surnames used in "Northern Primitive Methodism"	W M Patterson 1909. Indexed: Christine Hawkins 1997
NC	20d	Methodism in Newcastle upon Tyne, 1742 - 2010. Methodist History Society	G. Fisher & Rev. T. Hurst
NC	20e	Newcastle Methodist Missions, 1841-1973, 2011.	G. Fishes & Rev.T. Hurst.
NC	18	Non-Conformity in the Nineteenth Century	David M Thompson
NC	25	North Middleton & Great Bavington Presbyterian Congregations.	Rev. A. H. Page
NC	19	Ponteland Methodism	
NC	20a	Brunswick Place, 1821- 1992. 2009.Methodist History Society	G. Fisher & Rev. T. Hurst
NC	20b	The Orphan House Wesleyan Schools. 1858-1956. 2009.Methodist History Society	G. Fisher & Rev. T. Hurst
NC	20f	The Orphan House of John Wesley. 2007.Methodist History Society	G. Fisher & Rev. T. Hurst
NC	29	Our Chapel -Methodism, 1991	L. Langley
WW27		Quakers - British Quakers in Commerce, Industry - Biographical Dictionary - 1775 - 1920, REFER. WW.27	Edward H. Milligan
NC	21	Our Quaker Heritage. 1984	Kenneth H Southall
NC	22	Ryton - Congregational Church Durham 1857-1961	
NC	23	Sources for the History of Non Conformity 1660-1830	
NC	24	Sunderland - The Independent Chapel Dundas Street formerly Roker Congregationalist Monkwearmouth Shore: An Historical Account	Carol Yellowley
NIPR2		National Index of Parish Registers: Vol 2: Sources for Nonconformist Genealogy and Family History (1980) - See NIPR 2	D J Steel

ROMAN CATHOLIC

DURHAM Parish Register Transcripts

RCPR	DUR	1	Brooms	
RCPR	DUR	1	Crook, Our Lady Immaculate and St Cuthbert, Baptisms 1853	
RCPR	DUR	1	Crook, Our Lady Immaculate and St Cuthbert, Marriages 1853-1877	
RCPR	DUR	1	Crook, Our Lady Immaculate and St Cuthbert, Burials 1856 - 1908	
RCPR	DUR	1	Crook, Our Lady Immaculate and St Cuthbert, Confirmations 1855 - 1878	
RCPR	DUR	1	Durham City - St Bedes - Redhills, Burials 1868 - 1968.	K. Dalkin
RCPR	DUR	1	Houghton Le Spring	
RCPR	DUR	1	Jarrow, St Bedes, Marriages, 1863 - 1916 - Index.	Carol Yellowley
RCPR	DUR	1	Lanchester	
RCPR	DUR	1	South Shields/North Shields - Jarrow folks Marriages. 1844 - 1862.	
RCPR	DUR	1	Stockton District, Baptisms 1816 - 1840 - 5th Regiment Irish Dragoons	Una Dawes
RCPR	DUR	1	Thornley, St Godric Chapel - Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Marriages, 1854 - 1910	John Eyre
RCPR	DUR	1	Thornley, St Godric Chapel - Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Burials. Vol. 2. 1880 - 1914.	John Eyre
RCPR	DUR	1	Tow Law, St Joseph's, some Baptisms. 1874 - 1903, some Burials. 1868 - 1903	John Eyre
RCPR	DUR	1	Willington Catholic Mission, later Our Lady and St Thomas, Baptisms 1878 - 1893	
RCPR	DUR	1	Willington Catholic Mission, later Our Lady and St Thomas, Confirmations 1877 - 1895	
RCPR	DUR	1	Willington Catholic Mission, later Our Lady and St Thomas Burials (some) 1884 - 1896.	

R C MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

RCMI	DUR	1	Barnard Castle	
RCMI	DUR	1	Durham City - St Bedes - Redhills. MI's	K. Dalkin
RCMI	DUR	1	Byermoor MI's	P. Thirkell.
RCMI	DUR	1	Esh Laude, St Michaels, MI's	NDFHS Group

ROMAN CATHOLIC

NORTHUMBERLAND PARISH REGISTERS

RCPR	NBL	1	Ashington, St Aidan, Burials 1897 - 2004+H1221	Raymond Ditchburn
RCPR	NBL	1	Hexham, St Mary, Burials 1833 - 1929	P. Thirkell.
RCPR	NBL	1	Hexham, Cockshaw. Baptisms 1753 - 1832	Catholic Record Society
RCPR	NBL	1	Hexham, Stonecroft, Baptisms 1715 - 1818.	Catholic Record Society
RCPR	NBL	1	Lowick (Haggerston Castle) Baptisms 1786 - 1853.	
RCPR	NBL	1	Lowick (Haggerston Castle) Marriages 1842 - 1890	
RCPR	NBL	1	Lowick (Haggerston Castle) Burials 1790 - 1886	
RCPR	NBL	1	Seaton Delaval, Our Lady, Burials 1895 - 1921	Joan Rose
RCPR	NBL	1	Wooler, St Ninians, Baptisms 1856 - 1887	
RCPR	NBL	1	Wooler, St Ninians, Marriages 1856 - 1870	
RCPR	NBL	1	Wooler, St Ninians, Burials 1851 - 1887	

R C MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS

RCMI	NBL	1	Ashington, St Aidans.	R. Ditchburn
RCMI	NBL	1	Gosforth, Ashburton MI's	Kath Willans
RCMI	NBL	1	Hexham, St Mary's, MI's	G A Embleton & D. Mason

ROMAN CATHOLIC

DURHAM

RC	3b		St Mary R.C Church, Blackhill, War Memorial.	Catholic FHS
RC	15		Catholic Directory of England & Wales 1993	
RC	11		Catholic Family History - Bibliography for Scotland - See SCT11. 1996	Michael Gandy
RC	12		Catholic Family History - Bibliography for Wales. 1996.	Michael Gandy
RC	10		Catholic Family History - Bibliography of General Sources. 1996	Michael Gandy
RC	9		Catholic Family History - Bibliography of Local Sources. 1996	Michael Gandy
RC	7.1		Catholic Missions and Registers 1700-1880; Vol 1. London & the Home Counties. 1993	Michael Gandy
RC	7.2		Catholic Missions and Registers 1700-1880; Vol. 2. Midlands & East Anglia, 1993	Michael Gandy
RC	7.3		Catholic Missions and Registers 1700- 1880; Vol..3. Wales & the West of England. 1993	Michael Gandy
RC	7.4		Catholic Missions and Registers 1700-1880; Vol. 4. North East England. 1993	Michael Gandy
RC	7.5		Catholic Missions and Registers. 1700-1880; Vol. 5. North West England. 1993	Michael Gandy
RC	7.7		Cathoic Missions and Registers. 1700-1880; Vol. 6. Scotland.. 1993	Michael Gandy
RC	13		Catholics in England - A Social History 1559-1829. 1961	M.D.R Leys
RC	19		Catholic Record Society Catalogue 1904 - 1972.	Trues Press
RC	3		Consett (Bensfieldside) Cemetery, WW1 & WW2.	
RC	3a		Consett War Memorial, 1914 - 1918, 1939 - 1945	
LHNE51			Down Your Aisles: The Diocese of Hexham and Newcastle 1856-2000	
RC	18		English Catholic Ancestor. Vol. 1. 1983	
RC	2		Hexham, Stonecroft & Cochshaw Baptisms.	
RC	8		Historical Notes on English Catholic Missions. 1995.	Michael Gandy
RC	1		Lanchester, St Cuthbert's Chapel, Marriages. 1779 - 1802	Bill Rounce
RC	1		Marriages, Secular Clergy Durham, Transcripts - 18th century	Bill Rounce
RC	7		National Index of Parish Registers: Vol 3: Sources for Roman Catholic and Jewish Genealogy and Family History (1986) - See NIPR 3	
RC	1		Newcastle Secular Mission (Became St Andrews) 1765 - 1806	D J Steel & Edgar R Samuel
RC	17		Northern Catholic History - N.E Catholic History Society (incomplete)(27 Booklets)	Editor: Rev Edward Featherstone
RC	22		Northern Catholic Calendar, Parish histories from	
RC	20		Recusant History; Vol.8 No.6; Oct 1966	
RC	21		Recusant Roll 2. 1593-4, Catholic Record Society no.57, Ed. Bowler.G3067 1965	Catholic Record Society
RC	5		Returns of Papists 1767 Vol 2 (1989)	Catholic Record Society
RC	4		Roman Catholics in Diocese of Durham (Extracted from Returns of Papists 1767, 1991.	E S Worrall. Catholic Record Society
NIPR3			Sources for Roman Catholics, Jewish Genealogy & Family History, Vol. 3. D.J. Steel. F140Please refer: NIPR 3	
RC	1		York - St Wilfreds Catholic Record Society , Misc. Baptisms 1771-1838	John Eyre
RC			Durham County - Marriages (missing)	T Arthur
RC			Stella Parish Census (St Thomas Aquinas) 1861 (missing)	W.E Rounce
LH.NBL	57.23		Roman Catholics, Non-jurers,Others, Who Refused to take Oath to His Late Majesty King George 1715	

CIVIL CEMETERIES

CB	34	Bedlington Cemetery, Burials 1867 - 1957	Raymond Ditchburn
CB	33	Belmont Cemetery Burials 1936-1965	Harry Aichison
CB	1	Benton 1974-1995	D V Percy
CB	2	Blyth Cemetery Burials Register 1860-1900 Index	R Balmour, M Graham
CB	3	Dudley up to 1938-1995	D V Percy
CB	4	Earsdon Cemetery 1938-1995	D V Percy
CB	32	Gateshead - Plan of the Cemetery	P. Thirkell
CB	34	Hexham, St Andrew's Cemetery, Burials. 1859 - 1903	
CB	5	Longbenton Vol. 1 1876+	D V Percy
CB	6	Longbenton Vol. 1 1929+	D V Percy
CB	7	North Shields Preston Cemetery 1857-1868	D V Percy
CB	8	North Shields Preston Cemetery 1868-1879	D V Percy
CB	9	North Shields Preston Cemetery 1879-1890	D V Percy
CB	10	North Shields Preston Cemetery 1890-1901	D V Percy
CB	11	North Shields Preston Cemetery 1902-1917	D V Percy
CB	12	North Shields Preston Cemetery 1917-1934	D V Percy
CB	13	North Shields Preston Cemetery 1935-1957	D V Percy
CB	14	North Shields Preston Cemetery 1958-1995	D V Percy
CB	15	Tynemouth Crematorium No. 1 1959-1980	D V Percy
CB	16	Tynemouth Crematorium No. 2 1980-1995	D V Percy
CB	32	Tynemouth Gen Cem, Albion Road, N. 1833-1939 Index to Grave Numbers	D V Percy
CB	17	Wallsend Church Bank BK 1 1879+ date depends on letter	D V Percy
CB	18	Wallsend Church Bank BK 2 1886+	D V Percy
CB	19	Wallsend Church Bank BK 3 1897+	D V Percy
CB	20	Wallsend Church Bank BK 4 1896+	D V Percy
CB	21	Wallsend Church Bank BK 5 1913+	D V Percy
CB	22	Wallsend Church Bank BK 6 1919+	D V Percy
CB	23	Wallsend Church Bank BK 7 1925+	D V Percy
CB	24	Wallsend Holy Cross Vol. 1 1918+	D V Percy
CB	25	Wallsend Holy Cross Vol. 2 1940+	D V Percy
CB	26	Wallsend Holy Cross Vol. 3 1974+	D V Percy
CB	27	Whitley Bay Cemetery Vol. 1 1914+	D V Percy
CB	28	Whitley Bay Cemetery Vol. 2 1938+	D V Percy
CB	29	Whitley Bay Cemetery Vol. 3 1961-1995	D V Percy
CB	31	Whitley Bay Crematorium No.2 1990-1995	D V Percy
CB	30	Whitley Bay Crematorium No.1 1960-1989	D V Percy
CB	34	Woodhorn Cemetery Ashes 1956- 2008.	E. R.Rose.
CB	34	Woodhorn Cemetery, Burials 1995 - 2008	Joan Rose

LOCAL HISTORY NORTH EAST

LH.NE	58	48 Hours. Two Days in the Life of the North East. 1988.	Tyne & Wear Development Corporation
LH.NE	65	A Kingdom by the Sea. 1967	Betty James
LH.NE	64	Ancient Monuments: Northern England. 1955	Ken Smith
LH.NE	27.7a	Appleton, K. Miss, Articles of Apprenticeship, 11th July, 1927, Margaret Bouche, School of Dancing.	
LH.NE	70	Armstrong of Craggside, Emperor of Industry. Missing	H M Stationery Office
LE.NE	87	Artists of the North-East, (includes drawings and paintings of scenes, . 2005	Marshall Hall.
LH.NE	45	Bibliography of British Newspapers. Durham & Northumberland. 1982	County Editor: F W Manders & British Library
LH.NE	28	Body in the Bank & Other Famous Northern Murders. Rev. Ed. 1994	Coquet Editions
LH.NE	57	Boldon Book. Northumberland and Durham. 1982, Phillimore.	Editor: David Austin
LH.NE	56	British Railways Past and Present: No.4 - The North East. 1987	Peter J Robinson & Ken Groundwater
LH.NE	63	Calendar of Patent Rolls 1569/70. List of Pardons Granted Following "The Rising of the North" - Photocopy	
LH.NE	27.6	Centenarians from Local Records. Vol. 1. Typescript.	John Sykes.
LH.NE	85	Clockmakers of Northumberland & Durham. 1980.	Keith Bates.
LH.NE	66	Coaching in the North Country. 1969.	Michael Jamieson
LH.NE	13	Companion Guide to Northumbria. 1976.	Edward Grierson
LH.NE	72	Dialect - Dictionary of North East Dialect. 1st Edition, 2004	Bill Griffiths.
LH.NE	51	Down Your Aisles: The Diocese of Hexham & Newcastle 1850-2000. 2000	Michael Morris & Leo Gooch
LH.NE	7	Executions & Hangings in Newcastle and Morpeth. 2005	Maureen Anderson.
LH.NE	27.1	Extracts from Piety, Profit & Paternalism - Methodist Businessmen in the N E 1760-1920. 1983.	Geoffrey E Milburn
LH.NE	4	Eyewitness: The North East in the Early Nineteenth Century. 1968.	Compiler: Edwin Miller
LH.NE	99	Fine Art Photographs Newcastle and Gateshead	
LH.NE	2	Flashback: The Story of the North East 1939-1985. 1990	Tyne Tees Television & Northern Heritage Ltd

LH.NE	29	Friday Books - The Fourth Friday Book of North Country Sketches. 1946	Paul Brown
LH.NE	20	Friday Books - The Friday Book of North Country Sketches. 1934.	Paul Brown
LH.NE	32	Friday Books - The Second Friday Book of North Country Sketches. 1935	Paul Brown
LH.NE	21	Friday Books - The Third Friday Book of North Country Sketches. 1938	Paul Brown
LH.NE	55	From Abberwick to Yetlington. The Place-Names of North-East England. 1999	Ian Robinson
LH.NE	102	Glass Industry of Tyne and Wear Pt 1 Glassmaking on Wearside 1979	Tyne and Wear Council
LH.NE	27.3	Great Fire in Newcastle & Gateshead. 1854	
LH.NE	91	Great Northern Saints, 1983	J.K. Proud
LHNE	77	Hidden Chains, the Slavery Business and North East England, 1600-1865. 2008.	John Charlton
LH.NE	18	History of Lead Mining in the North East of England. 2nd Edit. 1985	Les Turnbull
LH.NE	1	Home Sweet Home: A Look at Housing in the North East from 1800-1977	L Turnbull & S Womack
LH.NE	88	Horse Tram to Metro. 1878 - 1978. 1978	Tyne & Wear Transport Executive.
LH.NE	27.8	Humble, John, Willington, Apprenticeship Indenture, 1 June 1836.	
LH.NE	3	Industrial Archaeology of the North-East England Vol 2:The Sites. 1974	Frank Atkinson
LH.NE	54	Irregular Border Marriages (Mainly copies of articles from The Journal of the NDFHS)	
LH.NE	97	Italians, Out of Italy, The Story of Italians in North East England, 2014	Hugh Shankland
LH.NE	27.7b	Jones, Lily, Articles of Apprenticeship, 27th August. 1927-Margaret Bouche, School of Dancing.	
LH.NE	15	Journeys into the Past: Life on the Home Front. Amm. Edition. 1996	Pub: Readers Digest
LH.NE	71	Lead Mining: The History of Lead Mining in the North East of England. 1975	L. Turnbull
LH.NE	31	Local Historian's Table Book of Remarkable Occurrences, Historical Facts, Traditions, Legendary and Descriptive Ballads Connected with the Counties of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland & Durham. 1846	M A Richardson
LH.NE	27.7	Margaret Bauche School of Dancing, Agreement, 20th September, 1930	
LH.NE	86	Medieval Map of Northumberland and Durham, 1939	R. Neville Hadcock
LH NE	106	Merchants and Gentry in N E England 1650-1830 - The Carrs The Ellisons 1999	Purdue University of Sunderland
LH.NE	62	Millennium History of North East England, The, Northern Echo 1999	David Simpson
LH NE	100	More Crimes of Yesteryear Northumberland and County Durham 1993	N Green
LH.NE	50	My Ancestors - Your Ancestors: A Who's Who of Ancient Northumbrian Ancestors. Vol. 900-1212 AD. 1998	Diana Chabot
LH.NE	34	National Union of Railwaymen. Seniority List for Drivers, Firemen and Cleaners. North Eastern Area. 1870-1924 - Northumberland	LNER
LHNE	81	Newcastle to Carlisle Railway - (Views of) 1969	Frank Graham
LH.NE	83	Newcastle & Gateshead before 1700. 2009	Edited by D. Newton & A.J. Pollard John Grundy
LH.NE	84	Northern Pride. 2003	
LHNE	46	North East Diary 1939-1945	
LH.NE	44	North East - Classic Murders of the North East. 1998	Albert A Thompson
LH.NE	39	North East Coast Exhibition 1929 - Photographic Celebration. 1989	F Manders & J Brown
LHNE	101	North East Coast Exhibition Newcastle 1929 1979	C Baglee
LH.NE	72a	North East Dialect Survey Word List. 2nd Edition. 2002.	Bill Griffiths.
LH.NE	48	North East Engineers Strikes of 1871. 1971 - Frank Graham	E Allen, J F Clarke, N McCord & D J Rowe
LHNE	107	North East England - An Encyclopaedia 2009	Richard Lomax
LHNE	80	North East History from the Air. 1991.	Norman McC Cord.
LH.NE	80a	North East from the Air. C.1990	S. Shaw.
LH.NE	89	North East Industries Through Time. 2011.	Dr. Stafford Linsley.
LH.NE	22	North England. 1960	A E Smailes, M A
LH.NE	58.1	North Magazine; July 1971 to Nov. 1974	
LH.NE	58.2	" " "	
LH.NE	58.3	" " "	
LH.NE	14	Northern History: A Review of the History of the North of England; Vol I, 1966	Pub: University of Leeds
LH.NE	90	Northern Rock - The Building of Northern Rock, 2000	Stephen Aris
LH.NE	61	Northern Roots. Who we are, Where we come from and Why we speak the way we do	David Simpson
LH.NE	53	Northumberland & Durham (Not dated)	Thomas Sharp
LH.NE	42	Northumberland & Durham, Newcastle on Tyne & Berwick on Tweed Local Records Vol 1. 1973. Facsimile of 1866 edition.	John Sykes
LH.NE	43	Northumberland & Durham, Newcastle on Tyne & Berwick on Tweed Local Records Vol II. 1973. Facsimile of 1866 edition.	John Sykes
LH.NE	9	Northumberland & Durham: A Social Miscellany . 1969	D Dougan & F Graham
LHNE	9.1	Northumberland and Durham - Industrial Miscellany 1971	McCord and Rowe
LH.NE	49	Northumberland & Durham: The Sinister Side. 1999.	Steve Jones
LHNE	78	Northumberland and Tyne & Wear Photographs. 2001.	Clive Hardy
LH.NE	12	Northumbria - A Collection & a Recollection. 1987.	David Bell & Brian Redhead.
LH.NE	67.1	Nostalgic Views of the North (First selection of work). 1998. Amended 199	John A Moreels
LH.NE	67.2	Nostalgic Views of the North (Second selection of work). 1999	John A Moreels

LHNE	67.3	Nostalgic Views of the North Vol 3 2014	John A Moreels
LH.NE	16	Old Inns & Taverns of Durham & Northumberland. 1966	Frank Graham
LHNE	108/108	Old Photographs From Present Day Newspapers (Mostly of North Tyneside Area)	Collected by M Furness
LH.NE	30	Our Bairns - Glimpses of Tyneside's Children C 1850-1950. 1997	Joan Foster
LH.NE	76	Peoples' Store. A guide to the North Eastern Co-op's Family Tree.	Jim Lamb & Steve Warren
LH.NE	93	Photographic Collections in the North of England. 1987	L. Garland
LH.NE	27.7c	Piddocke, KMF, Articles of Apprenticeship, 20 December 1927. Margaret Bouche School of Dancing.	
LH.NE	98	Prudhoe & Northgate Hospitals, A History of, 1914-1999. 2000	K. Day
LHNE	104	Shadow of the gallows, the, crime and punishment on Tyneside 18thC 2003	B Redfern
LH.NE	95	Shipbuilding - History of North East Shipbuilding, 1968	David Dougan
LH.NE	96	Stephenson - George & Robert, 1980	Michael Robbins
LH.NE	59	Trades of the North East	Arnold Baker
LHNE	105	3rd Tynemouth Scouts (Ritson's Own)	M Dale
LH.NE	75	Tyneside Past and Present. 1993	Geoff Phillips
LH.NE	17	Tyne & Tweed. Issue Nos. 24 to 50 to 55 (35,43 missing) The Journal of the Association of Northumberland Local History Societies	
LH.NE	27.2	Victoria Cross Commemoration Society: Recipients of the Victoria Cross Associated with the North East England. 1997	Phillip Pike
LH.NE	94	Water to Tyneside. 1979	R. W Rensison
LH.NE	74	Weeks Walks -History on the doorstep. 1986	Paul Tiplady & Ralph Thompson
LH.NE	92	Women at Work, 1860 - 1939, 2013	V.G Hall
LH.NE	33	Yesterday's World - A Second Nostalgic Look at the North East. Northumberland. Volume 1	Prod: Evening Chronicle
LH.NE	37	Yesterday's World - A Second Nostalgic Look at the North East. Northumberland. Volume 2.	Prod. Evening Chronicle

LOCAL HISTORY SURTEES SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

LH.NE	68.19	Cartulary of Byland Abbey, The Vol. 208. 2004	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.22	Culley, Mathew & George Culley - Farming Letters, 1798-1804. Vol.120. 2006	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.16	Customs Accounts of Newcastle upon Tyne, The 1454 - 1500. Vol. 202. 1995	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.24	Darlington Wills, 1600- 1625. Vol. 201. 1993	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.25	John Denton's, History of Cumberland. Vol. 213. 2009	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.20	Diary of Thomas Giordani Wright The, 1826 - 1829. Vol. 206. 2001	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.30	Diocese of Carlisle. Vol. 219. 2015	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.12	Disbursement Books The, 1691-1709 of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Vol. 180.1965/1969	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.29	Durham Priors' Manorial Accounts , 1277 - 1310. Vol. 218. 2014	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.9	Durham Recusants Estates 1717-1778. Vol. 173. 1958/1962	Surtees Society
LHNE	68.38	Foundation documents from St Marys Abbey York 1085-1137 Vol 227 2022	Surtees Society
LHNE	68.36	Keelmen of Newcastle on Tyne, The 1638-1852 Vol 225	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.10	Miscellanea (iii) Durham Recusant's Estates, 1636 - 1637, 1717 -1738. Vol. 175.1960/1965	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.21	Sir Thomas Gray: Scalancronica, 1272 - 1363. Vol.209. 2005	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.18	Justiciary Notebook 1750 - 1764 of Edmond Tew, Rector of Bolden. Vol. 205. 2000	Surtees Society
LHNE	68.28	Letters of George Davenport 1651-1677	Surtees Society
LH,NE	68.32	Morpeth Electoral Correspondence 1766-1776 2017	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.31	Northallerton, Wills and Inventories, 1666-1719. Vol. 220. 2015	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.23	Northumberland Eyre Roll The, from 1293. Vol. 211. 2007	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.7	Northumbrian Documents 17 - 18th century, The Register of Roman Catholic Estates Vol. 131. 1918	Surtees Society
LHNE	68.39	Orders and Accounts for Borough of Stockton on Tees Vol 228 2024	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.13	Parliamentary Surveys of the Bishopric of Durham. Vol. 183	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.15	Parliamentary Surveys of the Bishopric of Durham. Vol.2. Vol. 185. 1972/1972	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.14	Records of the Company of Shipwrights The, Newcastle upon Tyne 1620 - 1967, Vol.11. Vol. 181. 1966/1971	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.11	Registers of Cuthbert Tunstall - Bishop of Durham 1530 -1559 and James Pilkington - Bishop of Durham 1571 - 1576. Vol. 161. 1946/1952	Surtees Society
LHNE	68.34	Religious Census of Cumbria 1851, The. Vol 223 2019	Surtees Society
LHNE	68.37	Rites of Durham, The Vol 226	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.17	Songs of North East Pitmen. Vol. 204. 1999	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.27	Sunderland Wills & Inventories, 1601 - 1650. Vol. 214, 2010	Surtees Society
LHNE	68.35	Sunderland Wills & Inventories, 1650-1675 Missing	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.6	Testamenta Eboracensia. Vol. 45. 1865	Surtees Society
LH NE	68.33	Two weather diaries from Northern England - John Chipchase 1675-1716 and Elihu Robinson 1779-1807. 2019	Surtees Society

LH.NE	68.1	Wills and Inventories, 11th century - 1581 - Registry at Durham , Part 1. Vol. 2.1835. Reprinted 1967	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.2	Wills and Inventories, Registry at Durham, Part 2. Volume 38. 1860 reprinted 1967	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.3	Wills and Inventories, Registry at Durham, Part 3. Vol. 112. 1906 reprinted 1967	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.4	Wills and Inventories, Registry at Durham, Part 4. Vol. 142. 1929 reprinted 1968	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.5	Wills and Inventories of the Northern Counties of England, Part 1. 1935	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.26	Yorkshire Fines. Vol. 94. 1894	Surtees Society

LOCAL HISTORY NEWCASTLE & TYNESIDE

		Bygone series, Gone but not Forgotten, in box in Bookcase 16	
LH.NT	109	A Fine and Private Place: Jesmond Old Cemetery. 2000	Alan Morgan
LH.NT	42	Accounts of the Chamberlains of Newcastle Upon Tyne 1508-1511. Society of Anitquaries. 1987	Editor: C M Fraser
LH.NT	218	Alderman Fenwick's House 2001	Heslop Jobling McCombie
LH.NT	214	All Saints Church Newcastle Blakelaw School History Project	Blakelaw School
LH.NT	94	An Account of Jesmond. 1904	Frederick Walter Dendy
LH.NT	206	Art for Newcastle, Thomas Miles Richardson, Newcastle Exhibitions 1822-1843.	
LH.NT	122	Babies and Broadcasters. The Story of 54 New Bridge Street Newcastle upon Tyne 1826-1994. 1994.	Roger Burgess
FH	314	Back and Forwards to Newcastle A Family History 2020	Rosalind Moffitt
LH.NT	176a	Bainbridges, The Story of Bainbridges Department Store.	
LH.NT	168	Battlefield, Life on the Battlefield, 1992	Quayside Group
LH.NT	189	Benton, Byker & Walker. In Old Picture Postcards, 2013	A. Clark & G. Nairn
LH.NT	173	Benwell's Big Houses, A Social History, 2011, Tynebridge Publishing.	Mike Greatbatch
CMG	58	Benwell, Elswick & Scotswood. Built On Coal refer: CMG58	
LH.NT	194	Benwell, A Guide to St James Graveyard. 2014	St James Heritage Group
LH.NT	174	Benwell - Pendower Estate, Homes for Heroes. 2011	Judith Green
LH.NT	166	Benwell Remembered, 2009	Yvonne Young
LH.NT	151	Beyond the Grave; Exploring Newcastle's Burial Grounds. 2004	Alan Morgan.
LH.NT	148	Billy Purvis, King O Tyne. 2002	Herdman
LH.NT	85	Brewers & Bottlers of Newcastle upon Tyne 1850 To Present Day. 1995.	Brian Bennison
LH.NT	104	Buildings of Grainger Town (1997)	D Lovie
LH.NT	51	Buildings of Grainger Town. 4 Townscape Walks Around Newcastle	David Lovie
LH.NT	100	Bygone Arthur's Hill & Westgate. 1998	A D Walton
LH.NT	54	Bygone Bell's Close & Lemington. 1991	A D Walton
LH.NT	226	Bygone Benwell 1990	T Quinn
LH.NT	55	Bygone Benwell Revisited. 1992	Douglas Bond
LH.NT	67	Bygone Blucher & North Walbottle. 1994	Tom Peacock
LH.NT	56	Bygone Byker. 1990	S Harrison, D Yardley
LH.NT	75	Bygone Denton Burn. 1996	Douglas Bond
LH.NT	76	Bygone Elswick. 1992	A D Walton
LH.NT	58	Bygone Fawdon & Coxlodge. 1994.	Millie Walker
LH.NT	57	Bygone Fenham. 1988	Maria Hoy
LH.NT	74	Bygone Gosforth. 1989	John Airey
LH.NT	59	Bygone Heaton. 1986 reprinted 1990.	Published: Newcastle City Libraries & Arts for Heaton Local History Society
LH.NT	60	Bygone High Heaton & District, 1988 & 1989.	William Muir
LH.NT	25	Bygone Jesmond. 1987.	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	103	Bygone Jesmond Dene, 1999	Alan Morgan
LH.NT	34	Bygone Jesmond Vale, 1997	Alan Morgan
LH.NT	24	Bygone Kenton, 1993	Liz Palmer
LH.NT	102	Bygone Days of Longbenton, Benton, Forest Hall, West Moor & Killingworth	W G Elliott & Edwin Smith
LH.NT	108	Bygone Days of Longbenton, Benton, Forest Hall, West Moor & Killingworth (Sequal to Book 1) 2000	W G Elliott
LH.NT	61	Bygone Newcastle(Central) (1) Sandhill & Northumberland St . 1995	Frank Manders
LH.NT	62	Bygone Newcastle(Central) (2) St Nicholas to Percy St . 1995	Frank Manders
LH.NT	77	Bygone Newburn	A D Walton
LH.NT	64	Bygone Lower Ouseburn. 1995	Alan Morgan
LH.NT	101	Bygone Sandyford & Cradlewell, 1998	Alan Morgan
LH.NT	73	Bygone Scotswood, 1991	Terry Quinn
LH.NT	65	Bygone Shieldfield, 1995.	Alan Morgan
LH.NT	66	Bygone Spital Tongues, 1993	Olive Taylor
LH.NT	63	Bygone Throckley, 1994	George Walton
LH.NT	68	Bygone Walbottle, 1992	G Walton, A Watson
LH.NT	69	Bygone Walker, 1992	Liz Michael
LH.NT	71	Bygone Westerhope, 1989.	J T Allison & A D Walton

LH.NT	70	Bygone Westgate Road, 1993.	A D Walton
LH.NT	227	Bygone West Quayside + The Close 2001	J&J Leslie
LH.NT	192	Byker Voices. 2001	Ken Groundwater
LH.NT	150	Century of Newcastle,A, Sutton Publishing, 2000.	John Alexander.
LH.NT	107	Characters of Old Tyneside. 1969, Oriol Press.	David Bell & Edwin Patterson
LH.NT	113	Coronation of King George VI and Queen Elizabeth: A Souvenir. 1937.	Newcastle upon Tyne City Council
LH.NT	185	Coronation Scrapbook, 1953.	Compiled by Douglas Bond
LH.NT	98	Diary of a Doctor . Surgeon's Assistant in Newcastle upon Tyne 1826-1829	Editor: A Johnson
LHNE68.20		Thomas Giordani Wright. 1998.	
		Diary of Thomas Giordani Wright, Newcastle Doctor 1826-1829 (Surtees Society, Vol. CCVI, 2001)	Surtees Society
LH.NT	145	Down our Streets - Newcastle. 2003	Jack & John Leslie
LH.NT	20	Eighteenth Century Newcastle. 1971	P M Horsley
LH.NT	176	Fenwicks, The Story of Fenwick's Department Store.	Reginald Pound
LH.NT	41	Fleming Memorial Hospital for Sick Children Newcastle on Tyne 1887-1987	G Dale, J Donald & J. Wagget
LH.NT	182	Folk Doon on the Kee	David Bell
LH.NT	39.2	Forgotten Heroes - Harry Clasper - Oarsman	Peter Dillon
LH.NT	137	Foul Deeds & Suspicious Death In and Around Newcastle. 2004.	Maureen Anderson
LH.NT	138	From Byker to Heaton, the Origins and History of Heaton Methodist Church. 2000	Norman F Moore & W Kirby
LH.NT	29	Geordie Bible. 1986	Robinson
LH.NT	199	Geordie Childhood. 2014	Andrew Elliot
LH.NT	2	Going shopping. No date Bealls.	Jo Bath
LH.NT	80	Gone But Not Forgotten 10- The Forties. 1991.	Keith Morrison
LH.NT	225	Gone but not forgotten - 1 60s 1992	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	224	Gone but not forgotten 60s Newcastle revisited series 2 1992	
LH.NT	147	Gone But Not Forgotten. A selection of Photographs of Newcastle upon Tyne in the 1960's. 3rd edition. 1985.	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	23	Gone But Not Forgotten 2 - 2nd Selection of Photos of Newcastle 1960's.1984	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	72	Gone But Not Forgotten 3- Trams, Trains, Trolleys . 1992	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	222	Gone but not forgotten - Memories of W Newcastle	St James Heritage
LH.NT	78	Gone But Not Forgotten 4- Newcastle Between the Wars. 1992	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	79	Gone But Not Forgotten 5- Newcastle At War. 1985, 1992.	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	120	Gone But Not Forgotten 6 - Newcastle At Play. 1986	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	171	Gone But Not Forgotten 7 - Shops & Shopping. 1986	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	81	Gone But Not Forgotten 9- The Fifties. 1989	Newcastle City Libraries
LH.NT	221	Good company. Story of Scottish and Newcastle 1999	B Ritchie
LH.NT	190	Gosforth & Its Parish Church	George Harbottle
LH.NT	121	Handbook of Newcastle Silver	Margaret A V Gill
LH.NT	189	Heaton, Byker & Walker in Old Picture Postcards. 2013	A. Clark & G. Nairn
LH.NT	195	Heavy Nights - A History of Newcastle Public Houses. Vol.2 1997	Brian Bennison
LH.NT	53	Hidden Newcastle.	Christopher Goulding
LH.NT	38	Historic Architecture of Newcastle Upon Tyne. 1967. Oriol Press. -Reprint.	Editor: Bruce Allsop
LH.NT	198	Historic Newcastle. 1976	Frank Graham
LH.NT	93	History of Free Methodism in & About Newcastle on Tyne. 1902	W R Sunman
LH.NT	43	History of Newcastle and Gateshead in the 14th & 15th Centuries 1885	Editor: Richard Welford
LH.NT	44	History of Newcastle and Gateshead Vol. II 16th Century. 1885	Editor: Richard Welford
LH.NT	45	History of Newcastle and Gateshead Vol. III 16th and 17th Centuries	Editor: Richard Welford
LH.NT	8	History of Newcastle From Early Records to Formation as a City. 1989	R J Charleton
LH.NT	17	History of Newcastle: Or the Ancient and Present State of the Town	Henry Bourne, M A
LH.NT	39(8)	Indenture, Henry Horsley & Richard Wardle, 1777.	
LH.NT	114	Infirmery, The, Newcastle upon Tyne 1751-1951. 1951.	W E Hume
LH.NT	39.3	Joicey - Mrs. Mary. Indenture (10 Dec 1912). Conveyance	
LH.NT	270	Jesmond Dene History Trail. Parks & Outdoor Division missing	
LH.NT	175	Keelmen, The Keelmen of Tyneside. 2011	J.M. Fewster
LH.NT	39.5	Keelmen, 1750 (A list of)	
LH.NT	14	Local Catalogue of Material Concerning Newcastle and Northumberland.1932	B Anderton
LH.NT	13	Local Parish Registers and Pedigrees and Some Delaval Papers. 1930	Newcastle Records Committee
LH.NT	12	Mayors & Sheriffs of Newcastle Upon Tyne.	C H Hunter Blair
LH.NT	22	Memories of Jesmond Vale. 1980.	Emley L Ellison
LH.NT	196	Memories of Newcastle upon Tyne.	Newcastle Chronicle & Journal
LH.NT	84	Milburn House - Stained Glass windows in. - Newcastle on Tyne	Donated: P Pierpoint
LH.NT	84a	Milburn House, photographs, exterior and interior. 2011.	Donated. Joyce Jackman
LH.NT	39.b	Montague Pit Disaster Memorial. 1925	
LH.NT	37	Monopoly on the Tyne, 1650-58. 1978	Society of Antiquities of Newcastle upon Tyne
LH.NT	16	Monthly Chronicle of North-Country Lore & Legend 1887, 1887	Newcastle Weekly Chronicle
LH.NT	16a	Monthly Chronicle of North-Country Lore & Legend 1888. 1888	Newcastle Weekly Chronicle
LH.NT	16b	Monthly Chronicle of North-Country Lore & Legend 1889. 1889	Newcastle Weekly Chronicle
LH.NT	16c	Monthly Chronicle of North-Country Lore & Legend 1890. 1890	Newcastle Weekly Chronicle
LH.NT	16d	Monthly Chronicle of North-Country Lore & Legend 1891. 1891.	Newcastle Weekly Chronicle

LH.NT	9	New Picture of Newcastle Upon Tyne - 1831	Thomas Oliver
LHNT	157	Newcastle A City of Palaces. 1997.	Ian Ayris
LH.NT	124	Newcastle	Frank Graham
LH.NT	207	Newcastle upon Tyne Bach Choir, 1915-2015, 2016	Christine Borthwick, Eric Cross, Roy Large, Philip Owen
LHNT	216	Newcastle between the wars. Byron Dawsons Tyneside 2011	Marshall Hall
LH.NT	99	Newcastle - Beyond the Blew Stone 300 yrs of Quakers	Ruth Sainsbury
LH.NT	126	Newcastle - The Castle and Walls of Newcastle upon Tyne. 1972, preprinted 1979	Frank Graham
LH.NT	125	Newcastle - The Castle of Newcastle upon Tyne	Barbara Harbottle
LH.NT	130	Newcastle 900 Years. 1980.	Frank Graham
LH.NT	200	Newcastle 900. 1080-1980. Northern Life	C. Ashton & B. Jones
LH.NT	5	Newcastle Boyhood 1898-1914. 1986.	Basil Peacock
LH.NT	96	Newcastle Century. One Hundred Years of Newcastle P & I Association	Martin Fryer
LH.NT	42	Newcastle Chamberlains Accounts, 1508-1511. 1987.	C.M Fraser
LH.NT	205	Newcastle - The Chronicle, Newcastle in the Headlines. 2015	Dave Morton
LH.NT	191	Newcastle City Treasurer's Accounts, 1851	Newcastle City Council
LH.NT	15	Newcastle City & County Rent Roll of Estates of the Corporation of Newcastle 1890. 1891	W Geo Laws
LH.NT	90	Newcastle Infirmary. Outline of Steps Leading to the Foundation of the Infirmary & Work at Gallowgate House with:- Part 1 Appendix A-Matrons & Nurses 1751-1951. Part 2 Appendix B-Senior Resident Officers 1751-1951. Part 3 Appendix C-Marv Milmore's Diarv.	
LH.NT	39.4	Newcastle Photographs	
LHNT	158	Newcastle Ragged and Industrial School. 2006.	Wendy Prahms
LH.NT	21	Newcastle Quayside, the Sandhill, the Side and the Close, 1991	Frank Graham
LH.NT	83	Newcastle Revisited - Hospitals	Lynn Readhead
LH.NT	30	Newcastle Streets. The History of Newcastle Through the Street Names. 1990.	Desmond O'Donnell
LHNT	155	Newcastle's Changing Map. 1992.	Newcastle City Libraries.
LHNT	201	Newcastle The Little Book of 2011	J Sadler R Serdiville
LHNT	223	Newcastle Town 1978	R J Charlton
LH.NT	134	Newcastle upon Tyne Aero Club. 70 Years of Flying 1925 - 1995. 1995	John Sleight
LH.NT	10	Newcastle upon Tyne - Its Growth and Achievement. 1968	Sydney Middlebrook
LH.NT	106	Newcastle upon Tyne (West) Circuit [Methodist] Millennium Book. 1999.	Editor: Barry Redfern & Donald Robson
LHNT	159	Newcastle upon Tyne: Then and Now, 50's, 60's. 1997.	Geoff Phillips
LH.NT	52	Northern City- An Architectural History of Newcastle on Tyne.	Lynn F Pearson, Newcastle City Libraries.
LH.NT	39.1	Northumberland Plate - Blaydon Races	
LH.NT	87	On the Waterfront. An Historical Tour of Newcastle Quayside.1995	I Ayris & P Sheldon
LH.NT	46	Ouseburn Heritage Bookcase 16 in box	Newcastle Planning Division Development Department
LH.NT	46	Ouseburn Heritage; Issues 1 to 7 Bookcase 16 in box	Mike Greatbatch
LH.NT	88	People's Theatre , The Story of the 1988	Chris Goulding
LH.NT	119	Plan [for] Newcastle upon Tyne 1945. 1945.	
LH NT	211	The Plague of 1636	Scrivenor
LH.NT	91	Plummer Tower (Leaflet)	
LH.NT	187	Poor Law- Newcastle, Implementing the 1834 Poor Law Act, 1836- 1842.	P. Hix
LH.NT	32	Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle Upon Tyne, 5th Series. Volume I, No. 10, Summer 1956	Society of Antiquaries Newcastle Upon Tyne
LH.NT	195	Public Houses, Heavy Nights. A History of Newcastle Public Houses, Vol.2. 1997	Brian Bennison
LH.NT	136	Richardson's Leather Works. The Workers' Story. 1985.	Elswick Local History Group
LHNT	213	100 years of the RVI 1906-2006 2006	Edited by John Walton & Miles Irving.
LH.NT	172	Scenes of Newcastle, 19th & 20th century. 2004/5. National Lottery Funding	Newcastle City Council
LH.NT	47	Old Scotswood Road. 1997.	Compiled: A D Walton
LH.NT	50	Shieldfield Childhood. 1994.	Joe Hind
LH.NT	169	(Shieldfield), Life in Shieldfield, 1992	East Quayside Group
LH.NT	132	Siege and Storming of Newcastle on October 19th 1644. 1932.	
LH.NT	86	Small Enough to Conquer the Sky. Jim Denyer 'Mr Newcastle Airport'. 50 Golden Years in Aviation. 1993.	John Sleight
LH.NT	210	Spence - Sir kames Spence.	H. Steiner, A. Craft, E. Greenacre.
LH.NT	112	The Bridges of the Tyne (A souvenir to commemorate the opening of the Tyne Bridge). 1925.	Newcastle upon Tyne City Council
LH.NT	40	Removed from library January 2020	
LH.NT	11a	The Register of Freeman of Newcastle Upon Tyne; Volume VI (1923). 1926.	Newcastle Records Committee
LH.NT	11	The Register of Freeman of Newcastle Upon Tyne; Volume 111 (1923). 1926.	Newcastle Records Committee
LH.NT	133	The Shadow of the Gallows. Crime and Punishment on Tyneside in the Eighteenth Century. 2003.	Barry Redfern

LH.NT	123	The Stained Glass in the Church of St John the Baptist Newcastle upon Tyne	Donald Leach
LH.NT	178	Thomas Oliver -Architect, 19th century development of Newcastle	R.D.Giddings
LH.NT	48	Those Were The Days. 1992	Thomas Callaghan
LH.NT	92	Town Moor & The Freemen of Newcastle upon Tyne. 1949	Stewards Committee of Freemen of Newcastle upon Tyne
LH.NT	177	Trams - Remember the Trams, Newcastle upon Tyne. 1978.	George S. Hearse
LH.NT	33	Twelve Newcastle Churches - An Architectural Journey	Tyne and Wear County Council
LH.NT	186	Tyneside at War, 1939-1945, 19888	Clive Hardy & Paul Harry
LH.NT	7	Tyneside. 1973.	C M Fraser & K Emsley
LH.NT	135	Tyneside Celebrities. 1873.	William D Lawson
LHNT	170	Tyneside Memories,(first hand accounts of life before the Second World War). 1996.	Edited by James Mc Gurn & Robert Poole
LHNT	163	Tyneside - Memory Lane, 2000	Evening Chronicle
LHNT	167	Tyneside, Pictures of Tyneside(Life & Scenary on theRiver Tyne, circa. 1830). 1969 Oriel Press	J.W. Carmichael Edited by S. Middlebrook
LH.NT	116	Tyneside Shipbuilding 1920-1960.	Peter Elson
LH.NT	1	Tyneside Since 1900, 90 Years of Photographs - Evening Chronicle	Clive Hardy
LHNT	203	Tyne Tees Television Memories of	Geoff Phillips
LH.NT	146	Victorian Panorama - Newcastle upon Tyne. Tynebridge Publishing. 2007 missing	Alan Morgan
LH.NT	144	Victorian Villains -Prisoners from Newcastle Gaol 1871-1873. 2006, Tynebridge Publishing	Barry Redfern
LH.NT	181	Warburton-Newburn - Spencer Steelworks and Family History of Spencer Family.	C.J Barston.
LH.NT	39 (7) 1	Warburton-Newton Warburton & Miss Mary Ann Bell Settlement. 1st July 1865	
LH.NT	39(7)2	Warburton-Settlement Mr & Mrs Newton Warburton & Messrs G.G Laidler, Mathew Henderson, 9 Oct 1890	
LH.NT	39(7)3	William Warburton - Will of: 16th November 1897	
LH.NT	39(7)4	Warburton-Indenture of Settlement. Mr G. Gavin Laidler & Mrs M Ann Warburton,22nd December 1897	
LH.NT	39(7) 5	Warburton-Will & Codicil of Mary Ann Warburton 22nd December 1921	
LH.NT	39(7)6	Warburton-Mortgage, 5 St Thomas Terrace, S.A Warburton 29 August 1922	
LH.NT	105	Water under the Bridges - Newcastle 20th Century (1999)	Tyne Bridge Publishing
LHNT	160	Waters of Tyne. 1994.	R.H Rowland
LH.NT	27	What's In A Name ..? - Some Newcastle Street Names Explained, 1980	Newcastle City Libraries

LOCAL HISTORY NORTHUMBERLAND

LH.NBL	54	"As they were" From Old Photographs. A Nostalgic Glimpse of: North Shields, Tynemouth, Cullercoats, Whitley Bay & Wallsend	Comp. R. Thompson Dix
LH.NBL	54	"As they were" From Old Photographs. A Nostalgic Glimpse of: North Shields, Tynemouth, Cullercoats, Whitley Bay & Wallsend	Compiler: R Thompson Dix
LH.NBL	39.14	Abstract to Title to Leasehold Premises of Mr T Irwin, Parish of Bedlington, Northumberland 1862	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	303	Allendale Families - Allison,Angus,Armstrong,Bell,Braddock,Brydon,Charlton,Coulson,Dawson,Dickinson,Edgar,Fairlamb,Glenwright,Harrison,Howe,Hutchinson,Kendal,Liddell,M c Donald,Milburn, Myers,Nevin,Phillipson,Pringle,Reid,Ridley, Robinson.Simson.Short.Snence.Steel.Stobhs.Vickers.White. Wilson.	
LH.NBL	57.6	Allendale - Money Paid To Paupers 1824-5	
LH.NBL	40	Allendale Town. A History in Photographs	Nora I Hancock
LH.NBL	239	Allendale: Twentieth Century Memories	Nora I Hancock
LH.NBL	392.5	Allerwash Township, north of the River Tyne, Rentals -1663,Hearth Tax-1664, Allerwash Families, Allerwash Militia List 1761, Allerwash Enclosure - 1793, Allerwash notes about the railway, Allerwash Land Tax 1748 - 1805, Allerwash , notes on the 1841 census returns, notes about Allerwash families and census returns, Allerwash House, Capons Cleugh House, Allerwash- buildings and families Allerwash Village	Dr. K.Mitchell
LH.NBL	176b	Aln & Breamish - Journal of Aln & Breamish LHS, Spring 1980	
LH.NBL	176a	Aln & Breamish - Journal of Aln & Breamish LHS, Spring 1982	
LH.NBL	287	Alnmouth- Around Alnmouth. 2000	John Yearnshire.
LH.NBL	113	Alnmouth,Seahouses & Berwick -Walks Around Old Grain Ports of Northumberland	Editor: Tony Barrow
LH.NBL	371	Alnwick - Citizens of Alnwick 1831 As they really were 2011	K Middlemas
LH.NBL	42	Alnwick - England's Gateway	The Vagbond
LH.NBL	35	Alnwick - Guide-Book to Alnwick Castle	
LH.NBL	364	Alnwick Heritage Heroes 2017	Alnwick Civic Society
LH.NBL	57.21	Alnwick & Country Gazette, Supplement. Aug 23 1884	Freda M Walker
LH.NBL	35a	Alnwick Castle - Home of the Duke of Northumberland	
LH.NBL	353	Alnwick in the Gt War 2016	C Armstrong

LHNBL	376	Alnwick Mercury 1865-1880 Reports of Inquests Index + Alnwick Journal 1865-1868 Extracts of Reports of Inquests	NBL Record Office
LH.NBL	205a	Amble: Names From The Past [Vol 1]	Eric Simonsen
LH.NBL	205b	Amble: Names From The Past [Vol 2]	Eric Simonsen
LH.NBL	209	Amble: The Friendliest Port; A Pictorial History	Paul G Morrison & Tony Rylance
LH.NBL	148	Archive Photographs Series. Bedlingtonshire	Compiler: Evan Martin
LH.NBL	152	Archive Photographs Series. Bellingham, North Tynedale	Compilers: I Roberts & M West
LH.NBL	142	Archive Photographs Series. Blyth	Compiler: Blyth Local History Society
LH.NBL	23	Around & About Northumberland .	Glen Aln
LH.NBL	171	Ashington - Images of England	Mike Kirkup
LH.NBL	59	Ashington - The Biggest Mining Village in the World.Social History of Ashington	Mike Kirkup
LH.NBL	298	(Ashington) Pit Town and Pit Folk. 2001	Mike Kirkup
LH.NBL	146	Ashington - The Pit Village and the Store	Linda McCullough Thew
LH.NBL	116	Ashington. A History in Photographs, Northumberland County Libraries,1990	Compiler: Bill Harrison
LH.NBL	340	Backworth, The View from no.10. 1975	Bob Jeffrey
LH.NBL	236	Bamburgh - St Aidan's Church Bamburgh and Its Story Through 1400 Years	John Bird
LH.NBL	277	Bamburgh Castle - Official Guide Book. 1975	Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong.
LH.NBL	339	Bamburgh "Ghosts" Voice from the 18th Century, 2013?	Carol Griffiths
LH.NBL	43	Bamburgh and the Farne Islands (includes Seahouses and Beadnell)	Frank Graham
LH.NBL	180	Bamburgh, Belford, Warenmouth, Spindleston, Outchester,19993	Frank Graham
LHNBL	332	Bamburgh Seahouses Beadnell 1963	Frank Graham
LH.NBL	306	Barrington Colliery Village. 2004	S.B. Martin
LH.NBL	150	Basil Bunting - A Northern Life	R Caddel & A Flower
LH.NBL	325	Beadnell Harbour, 1798 - 1998, 1998.	K. Porteous.
LH.NBL	260	Beaside Hall - The House that Moved, 2005	Blyth Resource Genealogy Group
LH.NBL	157	Bedlington - History of the Bedlington Iron Works 1736-1867	Christopher Bergen
LH.NBL	57.3	Bedlington 'A' pit. Pay Roll Aug 1846 & Comparison to Bedlington 1851 Census	M Brown
LH.NBL	57.10	Bedlington Cookery Book	Gertrude Dickinson
LH.NBL	243	Bedlington Iron & Engine Works 1736-1867, 1974	Evan Martin
LH.NBL	148	Bedlingtonshire Archive Photographs Series. 1997	Compiler: Evan Martin
LH.NBL	154	Bedlingtonshire Village History Series. Bedlington	S Martin, E S B Martin
LH.NBL	44	Belford Rural District. Official Guide	
LH.NBL	279	Belford - Aspects of - Belford and District Local History Society.	Edited - Jane Bowen
LH.NBL	317	Belford - Aspects of - Belford and District. 2011 missing	Belford & District LHS.
LH.NBL	370	Belford Union Workhouse, Story of its people 1836-1930 2005	J M Bowen
LH.NBL	293	Bellingham - Road to, 1912 -1937. 2001. (Photos by W.P.Collier of Bellingham)	S. F Owen
LH.NBL	19	Bellingham and the North Tyne	Frank Graham
LH.NBL	197	Bellingham United Secession Presbyterian Church (Photocopy)	
LH.NBL	152	Bellingham, N.Tynedale Archive Photographs Series. 1998	Compilers: I Roberts & M West
LH.NBL	240	Benton Chapel Centenary 1904 to 2004 2004.	Edwin Smith
LH.NBL	68	Berwick - "Names" from History of Berwick - 1224-1837	John Scott
LH.NBL	242	Berwick - A History of Berwick (1817) Facsimile - 2004 (Limited Edition)	Rev Thomas Johnstone
LH.NBL	106	Berwick - A Place by Itself. Berwick-upon-Tweed in the Eighteenth Century, 1997	David Brenchley
LH.NBL	72	Berwick - Documents Pertaining to No.38 and No.40 Ravensdowne, Berwick on Tweed	
LH.NBL	177	Berwick - Fortifications of Berwick on Tweed (1973)	Department for the Environment
LH.NBL	108	Berwick - The Fortifications of Berwick-upon-Tweed	Iain Macivor
LH.NBL	244	Berwick - The Freemen of the Borough of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1968.	
HELP 260		Berwick Tweedmouth Spittal Tracing your family history	Linda Bankier
LH.NBL	252	Berwick - Travellers' Tales from the Border	Fred Kennington
LH.NBL	200	Berwick in Parliament (2001)	Berwick upon Tweed History Society
LH.NBL	57.12	Berwick on Tweed - Roll of Burgesses or Freemen 1933	
LH.NBL	57.13	Berwick on Tweed - Roll of Burgesses or Freemen 1961	
LH.NBL	238	Berwick on Tweed. A Short Historical Guide, 1975	F M Cowe
LH.NBL	336	Berwick upon Tweed and the East March. 1985.	L Gordon
LH.NBL	263	Berwick upon Tweed in Old Picture Postcards.	Lawson Wood.
LH.NBL	203	Berwick upon Tweed - The Churches of Berwick upon Tweed	Berwick upon Tweed Civic Society
LH.NBL	41	Berwick. A Short History and Guide	Frank Graham
LH.NBL	180	Bewick, In the Bewick Vein - Lead Mine. 1999.	Susan Harley
LH.NBL	38	Blanchland. A Short History, 1992	G W O Addleshaw
LH.NBL	257	Blyth - A List of Ships Belonging to the Port Blyth, and General Directory, etc (1849)	
LH.NBL	39.12	Blyth - Boiler Makers Union 1890's -1957	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	39.1	Blyth - Constables Report	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	39.3	Blyth - Deeds & Wills - Ridley Papers	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	39.15	Blyth - Fatal Affray with a Lunatic Aug 30th 1851 - Murder of a Policeman	Donated: N Richardson

LH.NBL	52	Blyth - Grand Photographic View Album of Blyth & Vicinity	Publisher: C Dunn
LH.NBL	261	Blyth, Vol. 2. Images of England	Bob Balmer & Gordon Smith
LH.NBL	22	Blyth - History of Blyth, missing	J Wallace
LH.NBL	70	Blyth - History of Blyth, from the Norman Conquest to the Present Day, Second Edition.	John Wallace
LH.NBL	39.6	Blyth - List of Single Men Employed by Blyth Harbour Commissioners	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	160	Blyth - Port of Blyth - Northumberland, 1929	C E Baldwin
LH.NBL	39.13	Blyth - Reports From the Commissioners- Children's Employment (Mines) Session 3rd Feb -12 Aug 1842	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	39.11	Blyth - Shipwrights Union	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	39.4	Blyth - Special Constables	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	260	Blyth - The House That Moved. The Story of Bebside Hall, 2005	Blyth Resource Genealogy Group
LH.NBL	55	Blyth - The Port of Blyth. The Official Hand Book	
LH.NBL	39.10	Blyth - The Story of Blyth	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	39.5	Blyth - Vocal Society	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	319	Blyth Through Time. 2012	Gordon Smith
LH.NBL	39.2	Blyth - Workmen (Harbour)	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	142	Blyth Archive Photographs Series. 1997	Compilers: Blyth Local History Society
LH.NBL	39.9	Blyth Harbour Commission 1882-1932	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	351	Blyth History Tour 2016	G Smith
LH.NBL	39.7	Blyth Mechanics Institute	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	39.8	Blyth Shipbuilding & Shipping Recortd	Donated: N Richardson
LH.NBL	304	Bomarsund & Stakeford. Bedlingtonshire Villages History Series. 1985	S.B. Martin
LH.NBL	325	Bondagers, 2008	Glendale LHS. Ed Dinah Iredale
LH.NBL	76	Book trade in Northumberland and Durham to 1860, 1975	C J Hunt
LH.NBL	326	Bothal Observed, 1973.	Roland Bibby.
LH.NBL	74	Burradon and Camperdown: A Community Study	Alan G Fryer
LH.NBL	249	Castles and Historic Homes of the Border	Alexander Eddington
LH.NBL	57.11	Centenarians From Local Records	
LH.NBL	130	Chesters Roman Fort. Ministry of Public Building and Works Guide	Eric Birley
LH.NBL	69	Chevington Parish	Mrs J H Salinger
LH.NBL	36	Chipchase -An Account of Chipchase Castle	W Percy Hedley
LH.NBL	51	Choppington Township Including Scotland Gate, Guide Post,Sheepwash & Cleasewell	Stephen B.Martin
LH.NBL	187	Clippings: Upper Coquetdale Vol.2. 1870.	Editors: Helen Richardson, John Wylam & Karenza Storey
LH.NBL	57.22	Coat of Arms of John Fenwick Attorney at Law b. Hexham 14 Apr 1787	
LH.NBL	324	Collingwood. Vice Admiral Lord Collingwood. 1972	Boris Klukvin
LH.NBL	188	Coquetdale, North East Publications	"The Vagabond"
LH.NBL	245	Corbridge Cricket Club 1886-1986	Gillian Pickworth, John Maude & Chris Roberts
LH.NBL	288	Corbridge- Historic Corbridge. 2007 missing	David Waugh
LH.NBL	129	Corbridge Roman Station (Corstopitium) Min.of Public Works Guide	Eric Birley
LH.NBL	126	Cragside. 1983.F2224	National Trust
LH.NBL	169	Cramlington District Co-operative Society Ltd Jubilee Souvenir 1861-1911. Co-op Printing Works. 1912	W Simpson
LH.NBL	321	Cramlington West, The Effervescent Cloughs of West Cramlington - Inventors of the Andrews Liver Salts. 2012	Ian Clough
LH.NBL	50	Cresswell, Ellington, Linton, Lynemouth & Woodhorn. - History of , 1986	Leonard C Leach
LH.NBL	135	Cullercoats Fishwife The	T&W Council Museums
LH.NBL	228	Cullercoats - Historical Notes on Cullercoats, Whitley and Monkseaton Cullercoats - refer. Tynemouth & Cullercoats ThroughtTime.LH.NBL 316	William Weaver Tomlinson
LH.NBL	6	Dilston - The Six Brides of Dilston	A R C Bolton
LH.NBL	156.5	Directories Held at North Tyneside Library, North Shields	F Furness
LH.NBL	274	Dixon - Thomas - Life and Times of Thomas Dixon, 1807 - 1871. 2006	Stafford M. Linsley
LH.NBL	127	Dunstanburgh Castle (Ministry of Public Works Guide) missing	C H Hunter Blair
LH.NBL	63	Earsdon Village Walk - The Tuesday Magazine 1977 No.2.	
LH.NBL	302.12	Elington (Chapelry of Haydon), draft descent of ownership.	
LH.NBL	186	Emperor of Industry: Lord Armstrong of Cragside	Ken Smith
LH.NBL	118	England's Border Country. A History of Northumberland County Council 1889-1989	Joan M Taylor
LH.NBL	335	From Border to Middle Shire:Northumberland, 1586 - 1625, 1975	S. J Watts
LH.NBL	1	Gazatteer. South West Quarter. Vol. 1	NDFHS
LH.NBL	1a	Gazatteer, North West Quarter. Vol.2	NDFHS
LH.NBL	1b	Gazatteer, North East Quarter. Vol. 3	NDFHS
LH.NBL	1c	Gazatteer, South East Quarter, Vol. 4	NDFHS
LH.NBL	1d	Dwelling Places (1891 census) Vol. 1, Places A - L.	NDFHS
LH.NBL	1e	Dwelling Places (1891 census) Vol.2, Places M - Z	NDFHS
LH.NBL	57.7	Gibbet Known as Winters Stob	F S Hindmarch
LH.NBL	278	Golden Days, 2007.	John Browning
LH.NBL	225	Gosforth - A History of the Parish of Gosforth (1879) 1975 Edition	Richard Welford
LH.NBL	172	Green Tracks & Heather Tracks Between Cheviot, Cross Fell & N. Yorks Moors	H O Wade & W Balmain

LH.NBL	302.5	Grindon Common Enclosure	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.15	Grindon Common Enclosure - 1793	Dr.K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	227	Hadrian's Wall in 1801. Observations on the Roman Wall, 1978	Rev John Skinner
LH.NBL	131	Hadrian's Wall. (Ministry of Public Works NBL & CUL)	
LH.NBL	57.29	Hartley Pit Disaster 1862	Adam & Joan Bunting
LH.NBL	158.1	Hartley to Seaton Sluice 1760-1960 Vol 1, 1997	D J Anderson
LH.NBL	158.2	Hartley to Seaton Sluice 1760-1960 Vol 11. 1999	D J Anderson
LH.NBL	235	Hauxley - Parish of Hauxley.	Eric Simonsen
LH.NBL	313	Hauxley - A History of High & Low Hauxley. 2000	Irene Liddle
LH.NBL	302.6	Haydon Chapelry - Brokenheugh - notes.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.7	Haydon Chapelry - Butt Bank - notes.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.8	Haydon Chapelry - Butt Bank notes.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.9	Haydon Chapelry - Butt Bank, roads, buildings and property occupation.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.11	Haydon Chapelry, Dinnetty estate - descent of ownership (near Elrington)	Dr. K.Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.12	Haydon Chapelry - Elrington, draft of the descent of ownership.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.13	Haydon Chapelry - Elrington, division of lands - 1784	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.14	Haydon Chapelry - ElringtonLand Tax, 1748-1781	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.16	Haydon Families, A - Z	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.17	Haydon Baptisms, 1651-1719, Unadopted Marriages, 1688-1786, Abandoned Burials, 1686-1808	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.18	Haydon Family Trees, A - W, 1677 - 1754.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.19	Haydon Parish Register - Family Groups. A - W	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.2	Haydon Bridge Chapelry - Farming Families, 19th century	Dr.K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.21	Haydon - descent of ownership in villages.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	156.2	Hexham - Applications to Hexham Apprentice Charities 1818-1906 at N.R.O.	Northumberland Record Office
LH.NBL	241	Hexham Cemetery	David & Ruth Jennings
LH.NBL	258	Hexham Cemetery - Officiating Ministers	Ruth Jennings
LH.NBL	163	Hexham Riot of 1761 - Innocent Blood	Keith Armstrong & Tom Corfe
LH.NBL	363	Hexham in the 17th Century Hexham LHS	Anna Rossiter
LH.NBL	285	Historic Architecture of Northumberland and Newcastle upon Tyne. 1977. History of Northumberland 90-104 in Bookcase 9	Bruce Allsopp & Ursula Clark.
LH.NBL	92	History of Northumberland. Vol III Hexhamshire: Part I, 1896	Allen B Hinds
LH.NBL	93	History of Northumberland. Vol IV Hexhamshire: Part II Hexham, Whitley Chapel, Allendale, & St John Lee, Chollerton, Kirkheaton, Thockrington, Lesbury. 1897	John Crawford Hodgson
LH.NBL	99	History of Northumberland. Vol X Corbridge. 1914	H H E Craster
LH.NBL	90	History of Northumberland. Volume I The Parish of Bamburgh with Chapelry of Belford. 1893	Edward Bateson
LH.NBL	91	History of Northumberland. Volume II Embleton, Ellingham, Howick, Long Houghton & Lesbury. 1895.	Edward Bateson
LH.NBL	98	History of Northumberland. Volume IX Earsdon and Horton, 1909	H H E Craster
LH.NBL	94	History of Northumberland. Volume V Warkworth, Shilbottle, Brainshaugh. 1899	John Crawford Hodgson
LH.NBL	95	History of Northumberland. Volume VI Bywell St Peter, Bywell St Andrew with Blanchland, Chapelry of Slayley, 1902	John Crawford Hodgson
LH.NBL	96	History of Northumberland. Volume VII Edlingham, Felton, 1902	John Crawford Hodgson
LH.NBL	97	History of Northumberland. Volume VIII Tynemouth, 1907	H H E Craster
LH.NBL	100	History of Northumberland. Vol. X1 Carham, Branxton, Kirknewton, Wooler & Ford. 1922	Kenneth H Vickers
LH.NBL	101	History of Northumberland. Volume XII Ovingham, Stamfordham and Ponteland. 1926	Madeleine Hope Dodds
LH.NBL	102	History of Northumberland. Volume XIII Heddon on the Wall, Newburn, Long Benton Wallsend. Gosforth & Cramlington. Benwell, Elswick, Heaton, Byker, Fenham & Jesmond 1930	Madeleine Hope Dodds
LH.NBL	103	History of Northumberland. Volume XIV Alnham, Chatton, Chillingham, Eglington, Ilderton, Ingram, and Whittingham, Lowick and Doddington. 1935	Madeleine Hope Dodds
LH.NBL	104	History of Northumberland. Volume XV Simonburn, Rothbury, Alwinton. 1940	Madeleine Hope Dodds
LH.NBL	338	Homecoming. 2003	W. W Gibson
LH.NBL	128	Housesteads Roman Fort (Ministry of Works Guide Book)	Eric Birley
LH.NBL	119	Howky Gan Te Parliement	Thomas Burt MP
LH.NBL	115	Jacobites - The Reluctant Rebel. A Northumbrian Legacy of Jacobite Times	Frances Dickinson
LH.NBL	57.26	Jesmond St Hildas Church Magazine May 1924	
LH.NBL	276	Josephine Butler	Prof. A.K.S Lambton
LH.NBL	143	Killingworth & West Moor Colliery - How Long Did the Ponies Live?	Roy Thompson
LH.NBL	86	Life of Ridley	Little Billy Fane
LH.NBL	354	Linden Hall A Concise History 2006	C Baglee
LH.NBL	234	Longbenton - The Parish and Church of St Bartholomew, Longbenton - A Social History, 1985 missing	W G Elliott
LH.NBL	247	Looking Back. A Selection of Childhood Memories 1891-1945	Ed: Jane Torday
LH.NBL	153	Lost Railways of Northumberland. 2010. missing	Bernard Byrom
LH.NBL	156.1	Manorial Records - List of Manorial Records Held at NBL Record Office	
LH.NBL	89	Marriage & Murder in 11th Century Northumbria: A Study of 'De Obsessione Dunelmi'	Christopher J Morris

LHNBL	372	Micelee (Mickley) - Tale of a Northumbrian Village 2000	Ivan Seymour
LH.NBL	283	Medicine in Northumbria. 1993.	The Pybus Society
LH.NBL	26	Middle Marches	G Macaulay Trevelyan
LH.NBL	183	Mitford 2000 - A History of the Village, Pub. Pattinson	
LH.NBL	60	Morpeth - A History of Morpeth 1832	John Hodgson
LH.NBL	57.17	Morpeth - Account of Customs of Court Baron of Morpeth Court Roll 1632, 1973	J C Hodgson
LH.NBL	341	Morpeth - County Town, 1986	Harry Rowland
LH.NBL	348	Morpeth - Curious Yards and Alleyways of Morpeth(The) 2011 missing	Bridget Gubbins
LHNBL	374	Morpeth Herald (Index) Births-Marrs-Deaths Vol 1 Apr 1860-Mar 1861	Felton & Swarland LHS
LHNBL	374	Morpeth Herald (Index) Births-Marrs-Deaths Vol 2 Apr 1861-Mar 1862	Felton & Swarland LHS
LHNBL	374	Morpeth Herald (Index) Births-Marrs-Deaths Vol 3 Apr 1862-Mar 1863	Felton & Swarland LHS
LHNBL	374	Morpeth Herald (Index) Births-Marrs-Deaths Vol 4 Apr 1863-Mar 1864	Felton & Swarland LHS
LHNBL	374	Morpeth Herald (Index) Births-Marrs-Deaths Vol 5 Apr 1864-Mar 1865	Felton & Swarland LHS
LH.NBL	57.15	Morpeth - The Webbs & the Borough of Morpeth	
LH.NBL	61	Morpeth Local Board of Health. 1853. House drainage, photocopy	
LH.NBL	57.9	Morpeth Sewerage	
LH.NBL	302.22	Morallee - A History of Morallee ownership.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	137	New Delaval Equitable Industrial Co-op Society Limited - A Short History . 1862-1912	D Gledson
LH.NBL	343	Newbiggin's Democracy, Ancient and Modern, Newbiggin District & Provident Society, 1863-1913, 1913	
LH.NBL	301	Newbrough - Tynedale Families.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.1	Newbrough - Carraw, history of.	Dr.K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.10	Newbrough -Land Tax, circa 1748-1780. Collated - Surnames - Angus,Bacon, Charlton, Crosby, Forster, Jobling,Kirsopp, Lee, Newton, Robson, Scott, Smith,Stokoe, Teasdale, Todd, Watson, Whitelock	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.2	Newbrough - Land Tax circa 1748 - 1844. Collated - Surnames - Ainsley, Angus, Bell, Baben, Charlton, Crosby, Dinning, Errington, Forster, Gibson, Jobling, Kirsopp, Lee, Newton, Robson, Scott, Stokoe, Teasdale,Todds, Wastell.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.3	Newbrough - A Short History of,	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.4	Newbrough Village - development of,	Dr.K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.5	Newbrough Green - Deeds - Surnames -Armstrong, Kirsopp, Lambert, Robson, Stokoe	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.6	Newbrough Lands (with maps)	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.7	Newbrough - Priorhouse - Surnames -Crag, Glenwright, Meggee, Richardson, Robson, Rowland, Todd.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.8	Newbrough Chapelry, lands south of the River Tyne, Surnames - Cowery, Fairless, Snowball, Todd, Tweddle.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.9	Newbrough/ Dykerow or Dyke Heads. Surnames - Armstrong, Charlton, Elliott, Foster, Heslop, Hetherington, Huddleston, Hutchinson, Lawson, Leathard, Martison, Mason, Maughan, Milburn, Noble, Ramsay, Renwick, Scott, Snowball. Turnbull. Wilson. Wriht.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.1	Newbrough - Lambert Family of Newbrough and Newbrough Farm.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.11	Newbrough Park and Prior House - Todd family.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.12	Newbrough in the Census & Survey Map of 1861.	Dr.K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.13	Newbrough Chapelry - Electoral Register,1890	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.14	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1900	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.15	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register ,1910	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.16	Newbrough Parish, Elcetoral Register, 1919	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.17	Newbrough Parish with Wharmley, Electoral Register, 1929	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.18	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1938	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.19	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1946	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301 20	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1954	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.21	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1973	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.22	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1979	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.23	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1986	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.24	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1988	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.25	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1989	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.26	Newbrough Parish, surnames collated from Electoral Registers, 1828. 1855,1886,1879,1890,1894,1902,1910,1916,1921,1929,1938.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.27	Newbrough Parish, surnames collated from Electoral Registers, 1910,1919, 1938, 1946, 1954, 1964.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.28	Newbrough, lasting Bastardy case.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	262	Newburn, in Old Picture Photographs. 1993	W.G Rippeth
LH.NBL	17	Newcastle and Northumberland: A Guide to the Anglican churches.	Editors: S Prins & R M Mundy
LH.NBL	57	Newcastle: Executions Since 1306	Fred Furness
LH.NBL	57	Newcastle: Indenture of William J Bell 1868	
LH.NBL	57	Newcastle: Westgate - Indenture of Mary Bainbridge 1677	T E Bainbridge
LH.NBL	193	North Country Squire (1971) Oriel Press	Sir John Craster
LH.NBL	355	North Northumberland at War 1939-1945 2017	C Armstrong
LH.NBL	231	North Shields - "As They Were". A Nostalgic Glimpse of North Shields, Tynemouth, Cullercoats, Whitley Bay & Wallsend, 1982	Compiler: R Thompson Dix
LH.NBL	57.18	North Shields - Police Reports	

LH.NBL	198	North Shields - Reminiscences of North Shields (c.1900)	Donated: V Percy
LHNBL	268	North Shields -The old streets of North Shields.	
LH.NBL	199	North Shields - Wilkinson's Lemonade Factory: An Account of the Bombing in 1941 and List of Casualties	Donated: V Percy
LH.NBL	318	North Shields - Streets of Old Shields missing	V. Percy
LH.NBL	296	North Tyne Traveller. 1912 - 1937. (Photos by W. P. Collier of Bellingham) 1998	S. F. Owen
LH.NBL	217	Northumberland. 1948	Ann Sitwell
LH.NBL	327	Northumberland, 1949	H.L Honeyman
LH.NBL	248	Northumberland Yesterday and Today	Jean F Terry
LH.NBL	14	Northumberland - At the Turn of the Century. 1970. Oriel Press	Editor: Robin Gard
LH.NBL	140	Northumberland -Calendar of Deeds in the Laing Charters Relating to Northumberland	A MacDonald
LH.NBL	162	Northumberland - Castles & Tower Houses of Northumberland	Mike Salter
LH.NBL	56	Northumberland - Comprehensive Guide to the County of Northumberland	W W Tomlinson
LH.NBL	159	Northumberland - Contiguous Parishes	C E Allen & R J Thompson
LH.NBL	337	Northumberland County Folklore, Vol. 1V, 1904 Reprint. 1994	Edited: N. W Thomas
LH.NBL	184	Northumberland County Handbook (C 1955?) missing	
LH.NBL	192	Northumberland: England's Farthest North (1953) Special Coronation Edition	Publisher & Editor: Northumberland Education Committee
LH.NBL	299	Northumberland Families. Vol. 1 1968	W.Percy Hedley
LH.NBL	300	Northumberland Families. Vol. 2. 1970	W. Percy Hedley
LH.NBL	301	Northumberland Families. - Newbrough	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302	Northumberland Families, Haydon and Allerwash	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	62	Northumberland - Field Names	Stan Beckensall
LH.NBL	43a	Northumberland - Handlist of Sources - Part 2 Topography	
LH.NBL	215	Northumberland History From the Air. 1072	Norman McCord
LH.NBL	211	Northumberland. Its history, its features, and its people (1893)	James Christie
LH.NBL	78	Northumberland - Landscape. 1972	Robert Newton
LH.NBL	138	Northumberland - Lay Subsidy Roll of 1296, 1968	Editor: C M Fraser
LH.NBL	57.5	Northumberland - List of Subscribers to History of Northumberland	
LH.NBL	328	Northumberland a History of, 1976	L.W Hepple
LH.NBL	281	Northumberland's Lost Houses. 2008.	Jim Davidson.
LH.NBL	114	Northumberland - Mid Tyne Villages of Northumberland	Douglas Mennear
LH.NBL	174	Northumberland National Park Handbook 1959	Publisher & Editor: Northumberland County Council
LH.NBL	27	Northumberland - National Park Guide No.7	Editor: John Phillipson
LH.NBL	28	Northumberland - Old Halls, Houses & Inns of Northumberland, 1977	Frank Graham
LH.NBL	155	Northumberland - Old Parish Churches of Northumberland	Mike Salter
LH.NBL	25	Northumberland - People and Places of Northumberland	"Glen Aln"
LHNBL	344	Northumberland - Photographic Memories 2002	Francis Frith
LH.NBL	29	Northumberland - Place-Names, 1992	Stan Beckensall
LH.NBL	366	Northumberland Place Names Goodwife Hot and Others Reprint 1995	G Watson
LH.NBL	85	Northumberland - Portrait of Northumberland,1970	Nancy Ridley
LH.NBL	57.4	Northumberland - Presbyterian Migration from Northumberland	D Mason
LH.NBL	16	Northumberland - The King's England. Northumberland, 1964.	Arthur Mee
LH.NBL	20	Northumberland - Tomlinson's Comprehensive Guide to Northumberland (1968 Edition)	W W Tomlinson
LH.NBL	189	Northumberland Topographical & Statistical Description of the County of Northumberland and Tyne & Wear	George Alexander Cooke
LH.NBL	221	Northumberland Volunteers, The, Vols M21 - Percy Tenantry, M22 - Loyal Newcastle Armed, M23 - South Nbl'd Reg	Clive Hardy
AR	136	Northumberland Yesteryear. 1978	R Brown
LH.NBL	216	Northumbria - Discovering Northumberland. A Handbook of Local History. 1973 missing	Editor: Robin Gard
LH.NBL	15	Northumbria - Discovering Northumberland. A Handbook of Local History. 1973 missing	T H Rowland
LH.NBL	282	Northumbria, English Border Country, 1998.	Robin Talbot & Robin Whitemal
LH.NBL	151	Northumbria - Famous Northumbrian Women	Frank Graham
LH.NBL	311	Northumbria - Highways & Byways in Northumbria, 1973	P. Anderson Graham
LH.NBL	21	Northumbria - Looking Back A Selection of Northumbrian Childhood Memories 1891-1945	Editor: Jane Torday
LH.NBL	218	Northumbria From Old Photographs. 1976	J W Thompson & D Bond
LH.NBL	161	Northumbria My Ancestors - Your Ancestors - Who's Who of Ancient Northumbrian Ancestors Vol 1 900 - 1215 AD	Diana Chabot
LHNBL	345	Northumbria - Two Pen'orth of Herrin'	F C Moffatt
LH.NBL	352	A Northumbrian Miscellany Historical Essays 2015	
LH.NBL	333	Northumbrian Remembers (A), 1970	Nancy Ridley
LH.NBL	214.1	Northumbrian Building Studies No.1. 1993	Traditional Architecture Group
LH.NBL	214.2	Northumbrian Building Studies No.2. 1998	Traditional Architecture Group
LH.NBL	214.3	Northumbrian Building Studies. No.3. 1999	Traditional Architecture Group
LH.NBL	214.4	Northumbrian Building Studies No.4. 2002	Traditional Architecture Group
LH.NBL	214.5	Northumbrian Building Studies No.5. 2004	Traditional Architecture Group
LH.NBL	331	Northumbrian Castles. 1993	Frank Graham

LH.NBL	84	Northumbrian Heritage. 1969.	Nancy Ridley
LH.NBL	294	Northumbrian Heritage, 1912 - 1937. 1996. (Photos by W. P. Collier of Bellingham)	S. F. Owen
LH NBL	373	Northumbrian Presbyterian Migrants Index of 1973	Don Mason
LH.NBL	24b	Northumbriana. Northumberland's Own Magazine No. 9 missing	
LH.NBL	24a	Northumbriana. Northumberland's Own Magazine No. 49	
LH.NBL	57.16	Obituaries from Tyne Pilot	
LH.NBL	201	Ogle: A Northumbrian Village Past and Present	Ogle Millennium Group
LH.NBL	57.8	Old Benwell - Tower Chapel	
LH.NBL	185	Out of the Ordinary: A Cornucopia of Unusual Northumberland Parish Register Entries	J Ken Brown
LH.NBL	213	Ovingham - The Story of Ovingham. 1993	Frank Atkinson
LH.NBL	156.4	Parish Register Transcripts Held at Northumberland Record Office	
LH.NBL	273	Percy - Fall of the House of Percy 1368-1408 2007 missing	Richard Lomas
LH.NBL	314	Percy - The Power in the Land. 1999	Richard Lomas
LH.NBL	265	Place Names & Field Names of Northumberland - 2006 missing	Stan Beckensall
LH.NBL	156.3	Poor Law Records Held at Northumberland Record Office	Northumberland Record Office
LH.NBL	315	Portraits of Northumberland (Postcards) Gibson & Sons. 2006	Philip Ham
LH.NBL	356	Puffing Billy. Jonathan Forster Enginewright & the Wylam Locomotive 2004	Ann Brooker
LH.NBL	191	Rambles in Northumberland (1924) missing	"Rambler" (Rev A S Wardroper)
LH.NBL	284	Recollections of a Northumbrian Lady, 1815-1866. 1989.	Barbara Charlton
LH.NBL	295	Redewater Views, 1912 - 1937. (Photos by W. P. Collier of Bellingham) 2003	S. F. Owen
LH.NBL	358	Ride with the Moonlight. Mosstroopers of the Border. 1987	M Robson
LH.NBL	312	River Bridges of Northumberland, Vol. 1. 1975	Tony Dickens
LH.NBL	196	Robson's List of Stage Coaches Licenced To Run To and From London (Northumberland) (Photocopy) (1830)	
LH.NBL	57.23	Roman Catholics, Non-jurers, Others, Who Refused to take Oath to His Late Majesty King George 1715	
LH.NBL	297	Roman Roundabout, 1912 -1937 (Photos of W.P. Collier of Bellingham) 1999	S.F Owen
LH.NBL	5	Rothbury - Notes on the Jacobite Movement in Rothbury 1715	D D Dixon
LH.NBL	7	Rothbury - Village Steeped in History. 1988 missing	Joan Gale
LH.NBL	253	Seaton Delaval - COOL 900, the 900th anniversary of the consecration of the Church of Our Lady, Seaton, Northumberland	Friend of the Church of Our Lady
LH.NBL	256	Seaton Delaval - A P.M. Diamond Field	J Bastow Wilson
LH.NBL	322	Seaton Sluice -refer Whitley Bay & Seaton Sluice LH. NBL 322	
LH.NBL	291	Slaley, Then and Now. 2009	Elizabeth Mason & Slaley Community Trust.
LH.NBL	141.2	Stobswood Tenants. 16-20 Century, Howard Papers missing	
LH.NBL	57.25	Stobswood - Ulgham Court Rolls 1436-1909	
LH NBL	369	Struggle & Suffrage in Morpeth & Nbl'd Womens Lives 2020	C Armstrong
LH.NBL	362	Surnames & Clansmen Border FHS 1998	Michael Robson
LH.NBL	212	Tales & Legends of Northumbria (1934)	Marion Douglas
LH.NBL	246	The Body in the Bank. Famous Northern Murders	Hazel Reynolds
IRE	48	The Quartet Care Lives Irish Catholic 2016	J M Murphy
LH.NBL	71	Three Rivers Heritage	
LH.NBL	189	Topographical & Statistical Description of the County of Northumberland	George Alexander Cooke
LH.NBL	64.1	Tuesday Magazine: "Up the Ladder". Occasional Paper No.2	
LH.NBL	64.2	Tuesday Magazine: "Up the Ladder". Occasional Paper No.3	
LH.NBL	361	Two Centuries of Ropemaking Berwick on Tweed 1752-1956	J W Bainbridge
LH.NBL	301	Tynedale Families - Newbrough	Dr. K.Mitchell
LH.NBL	237	Tynemouth - Association Roll 1696 Tynemouth & North Shields	Transcriber: R J Wallace
LH.NBL	195	Tynemouth - Building of St Mary's Lighthouse, Tynemouth missing	Donated: V Percy
LHNBL	368	Tynemouth in the Gt War 2019	C Armstrong
LH.NBL	58	Tynemouth - Priory and Monks - Tuesday Club. Occasional Paper No 1 missing	Rev Father A Pickering
LH.NBL	141	Tynemouth - Priory Gazette Journal of Tynemouth Priory Cyclist Club & Index	M Furness
LH.NBL	222	Tynemouth and Cullercoats. 2000	Compiler: John Alexander
LH.NBL	223	Tynemouth and Cullercoats. The Second Selection. 2001.	Compiler: John Alexander
LH.NBL	365	Ulgham story continued 1986	Janet Brown
LH.NBL	77	Upper Coquetdale - Clippings 1889-1989 missing	Upper Coquetdale Publishers
LH.NBL	81	Upper Coquetdale: It's History, Traditions, Folk-lore and Scenery. 1974.	David Dippie Dixon
LH.NBL	82	Upper North Tynedale a Northumbrian Valley and Its People	Beryl Charlton
LH.NBL	289	Violent Kingdon (The). 1989	Roy Anderson.
LH.NBL	132	Vindolanda Guide	Robin Birley
LH.NBL	286	Vindolanda, 25th Anniversary Guide. 1995.	Robin Birley
LH.NBL	9	Wallington. 1953.	Sir Charles Trevelyan
LH.NBL	181	Wallington - Memories of Wallington missing	G Keith
LH.NBL	57.2	Wallsend - A Childhood at Rose Hill 1898	Violet Z Churcher
LH.NBL	168	Wallsend - History of the Parish of Wallsend. 1923.	William Richardson
LH NBL	378	Wallsend Reflections 2012	J & K Smith
LH.NBL	349	Wallsend Through Time. 2009 missing	Ken Hutchinson

LH.NBL	167	Wallsend -Where the Wall Ends. Recollections of a Tyneside Town. 1977.	Wallsend, Willington Quay & Howdon Residents Ian Futers T H Rowland
LH.NBL	133	Wanney Line - The Tuesday Club. Occasional Paper No.4.	
LH.NBL	112	Wansbeck - Wanderings Along the River Wansbeck from Fourlaws to Cambois.1995.	
LH.NBL	11	West Sleekburn (The Winnin')	Stephen B.Martin John Alexander
LH.NBL	230	Whitley Bay - Britain in Old Photographs. 2000.	
LH.NBL	57.19	Whitley Bay - St Pauls Festival of Conversion 1913	
LHNBL	375.1	Whitley Bay, Monkseaton & Cullercoats Obituaries extracted from The Newcastle Evening Chronicle - Vol.1 See Parish Reg	Collected by Frank Pearson
LHNBL	375.2	Whitley Bay, Monkseaton & Cullercoats Obituaries extracted from The Newcastle Evening Chronicle - Vol.2 See Parish Reg	Collected by Frank Pearson
LHNBL	375.3	Whitley Bay, Monkseaton & Cullercoats Obituaries extracted from The Newcastle Evening Chronicle - Vol.3 See Parish Reg	Collected by Frank Pearson
LHNBL	377	Whitley Bay Past and Present	P Henderson David Dippie Dixon
LH.NBL	83	Whittingham Vale, Its History, Traditions, and Folk Lore. 1979.	
LH.NBL	57.27	Willington Quay - The Haunted Mill House	Wansbeck District Council
LH.NBL	229	Woodhorn - An Outline History of Woodhorn. 1986. missing	
LH.NBL	323	Woodhorn Estate -Sale Catalogue. 1959	
LH.NBL	182	Wooler, Ford, Chillingham & Cheviots. 1976.	Frank Graham N. Wright R B Brooks
LH.NBL	272	Wright G.N - 1797 - 1983, Timber Merchant. 1993.	
LH.NBL	110	Wylam History in Photographs of a Tyne Valley Village	
LH.NBL	57.1	Wylam List of Paupers 1837	

LOCAL HISTORY DURHAM

LH.DUR	211	Addison - The Rise & Fall of Addison A Pit Village 1864-1963. 1991.	Nan Smith
LH.DUR	291	Aldin Grange Hall - Material relating to its history (Two volumes)	
LH.DUR	94	Annfield Plain The Story of Annfield Plain and district	F J Wade
LH.DUR	396	Annfield Plain Industrial Co-operative Society Ltd. Jubilee Souvenir,1870-1920. 1921	T. Toass & A. Stoddart
LH.DUR	132	Antiquities of Sunderland and its Vicinity. Vol V 1904	Sunderland Antiquarian Society
LH.DUR	133	Antiquities of Sunderland and its Vicinity. Vol XII 1911	Sunderland Antiquarian Society
LH.DUR	164	Archive Photographs Series. Around Stanley in box bookcase 16	Compilers: J Hair & A Harrison
LH.DUR	181	Archive Photographs Series. Birtley, 2004.	Compilers: G Nairn & D Rand
LH.DUR	176	Archive Photographs Series. Byermoor, Marley Hill	Compilers: F G Newman & Sunniside & District LHS Derwentdale L H S
LH.DUR	183	Archive Photographs Series. Consett, 2005	Compiler: D R P Ferriday Andrew Clark
LH.DUR	173	Archive Photographs Series. Hartlepool 1945-1997. 2002	Compilers: Jn Page & A Clark
LH.DUR	180	Archive Photographs Series. Pallion & Deptford. 2004	Compiled by Bob Abley.
LH.DUR	179	Archive Photographs Series. Ryhope & Silksworth. 1997	Denis Coggins
LH.DUR	169	Archive Photographs Series. Seaburn and Roker. 1997	
LH.DUR	182	Archive Photographs Series. Spennymoor.	
LH.DUR	222	Barnard Castle - People & Patterns (Carpet Weaving Industry in 19th Cent. Barnard Castle), 1997 in box bookcase 16	
LH.DUR	191	Bewicke Main - The Colliery Village Which Disappeared	Harold Goodley Paul Menzies
LH.DUR	284	Billingham in Times Past. 1970 in box bookcase 16	Extra Mural Department Durham University Sue Shaw
LH.DUR	168	Billingham, Port Clarence and Haverton Hill in 1851	
LH.DUR	317	Bill Quay - A Pictorial Essay.	
LHDUR	414	Bill Quay, please refer, 'Wor Fellin' LH.DUR 414	
LHDUR	374	Billy Row - Refer Willington,Crook, Billy Row, Stanley LH.DUR 374	
LHDUR	204	Birtley - Gleanings from the history of Birtley	Harry Letch
LH.DUR	293	Birtley - Memories and Photographs of the People of Birtley. 2000.	Doreen Henderson
LH.DUR	449	Birtley - Who were the Birtley Belgians? 2022	Birtley Heritage Group T Readshaw
LH.DUR	416	Bishop Auckland Industrial Co-Operative Society 1860-1910	T Readshaw
LH.DUR	161	Bishop Auckland - Industrial Co-operative Flour & Provision Soc Limited. 1860-1910. 1910.	
LH.DUR	97 ##	Bishop Auckland - Memories of Bishop Auckland 1905-1916. 1993.	Barbara Laurie
LH.DUR	102	Bishop Auckland - Rate Book Series 1934-5	
LH.DUR	105	Bishop Middleham - The Story of Bishop Middleham. 1960	D I Chatt, D Turner & J Wilkinson
LH.DUR	136	Bishopwearmouth -Rectors of the Ancient Parish Church of Bishopwearmouth A.D. 1195- 1975.	Brian A Myers
LH.DUR	325	Blaydon - A History of, 1975.	Winlaton & District L.H.S
LH.DUR	197	Boldon - The Peoples' History "The Boldons"	Tom Bainbridge
LH.DUR	232	Books of Local Interest (1982)	Durham County Library
LH.DUR	373	Bowes (The) of Streatlam, County Durham. 1999	Durham L.H.S
LH.DUR	295	Brancepeth - The Story of Brancepeth Castle; 2nd edition; 1942	Lieut. E W Short
LH.DUR	11	Brandon Colliery - History 1856 to 1960. 1991.	Laurie Moran John R.Kitching
LH.DUR	150	Brandon Colliery - In Old Photographs. 1995.	John R.Kitching
LH.DUR	221	Brandon Colliery - Memories of My Childhood in Brandon. 1999.	Thelma Wright
LH.DUR	171	Butterknowle - In 1851	Dept. Cont. Ed. Durham Univers.
		Byermoor - Refer LH DUR. 176	
		Byermoor - refer LH.DUR 201	

LH.DUR	176	Byermoor, Marley Hill & Sunnyside.	Sunnyside District LHS.
LH.DUR	424	Caring for 100 years. 100 years in Fulwell 1887-1987	
LH.DUR	262	Castle and Tower Houses of County Durham. 2002.	Mike Salter
LH.DUR	167	Chester-le-Street - In 1851	J Crosby & H J Smith
LH.DUR	369	Chester-le-Street, Co-operative & Industrial Society Jubilee-A Short History,	
LH.DUR	426	Chester Le Street 20th Century. People's History. 1999	D Hall G Nairn
LH.DUR	25	Chester-le-Street War Memorial, 2015. Refer AR.25 Chilton - You Must Remember This? Chilton As It Was. 1992.	Chilton County Junior School & Library
LH.DUR	307	Chilton, Windlestone and Rushyford. 1999.	Brian Turner
LH.DUR	432	Clara Vale Story of a Pit Village Ryton LHS 1997	Harry Watson
LH.DUR	317	Cleadon Village (a look back in time). 1994.	Compiler: Liz Searle
LH.DUR	185	Cockfield - In 1881	Rev Ian Gomersall
LH.DUR	183	Consett Archive Photographs. 1995.	Derwentdale. LHS.
LH.DUR	342	Consett - Memories of Consett, 2005	County Durham Books
LH.DUR	98	Consett - Town in the Making. 1992.	Tommy Moore
LH.DUR	375	Consett, the People's History. 1999. Cornforth and West Cornforth. Refer. LH.DUR. 311.	Derwentside L.H.S
LH.DUR	103	Cotterstone Customary Tenants, Sept, 1896	
LH.DUR	391	Coxhoe Village Hall Diamond Jubilee, 1992	Coxhoe Village Hall Association
LH.DUR	306	Coxhoe - A History of Coxhoe. 1986.	Robin Walton
LH.DUR	371	Courts of the County Palatine of Durham. 1999	C. M Newman
LH.DUR	55	Craghead - A History of Craghead. 1985 missing	J Hall
LH.DUR	249	Crawcrook Memories. 2002. Crawcrook - Ryton, Crawcrook & Greenside. LH. DUR 357	Anne Hardy
LH.DUR	83	Crimes of Yesteryear. 1990.	Nigel Green
LH.DUR	385	Croft - Hartlepool. Croft Original,	H & M C Cairns
LH.DUR	82	Crook - A Brief Look at Crook of Yesteryear.	Peggy Manuel
LH.DUR	118	Crook - The Story of 50 years of Crook Co-operative Society. 1916.	Edward Lloyd
LH.DUR	63	Crook and Billy Row - In 1851. An Analysis of the Census Returns	Durham University Local History Class
LH.DUR	253	Crook- Refer.Willington,Crook, Billy Row, Stanley LH.DUR 374	Ivan Way
LH.DUR	390	Dalton-le-Dale - Our Village. The Story of Daleton-le-Dale. 1983.	Kimberley Benner
LH.DUR	142	Darlington - All Our Yesterdays, 1996	George Flynn
LH.DUR	225	Darlington - Book of Darlington The. 1987.	W H D Longstaffe
LH.DUR	155	Darlington - History & Antiquities of the Parish of Darlington Darlington - Living Stones. A History of St Matthew and St Luke's Church. 1986.	Ross Hamilton
LH.DUR	85	Darlington - Postal History of Darlington	James Courtney
LH.DUR	441	Darlington Properties 1829 1996	Darlington Borough Council
LH.DUR	87	Darlington - Rural Darlington. Farm, Mansion & Suburb	Vera Chapman
LH.DUR	103.15	Darlington - Settlement Certificates	
LH.DUR	86	Darlington - Tudor Darlington. Part 1 A	Norman Sutherland
LH.DUR	86	Darlington - Tudor Darlington. Part 2 B	Norman Sutherland
LH.DUR	440	Dipton - A History of the Parish 1911	Fawcett
LH.DUR	37	Dipton - The Lang Village of Dipton	Hylton Marrs
LH.DUR	38	Dipton Story. 1986.	G M Hardy
LH.DUR	415	The Donnison School 1798 2016	Living History NE
LH.DUR	250	Durham - (The King's England series) 1953.	Editor: Arthur Mee
LH.DUR	381	Durham - County Durham. 1983.	Nikolas Pevsner, Revised by:E. Williamson
LH.DUR	175	Durham - 1849 (intro by David Butler). 1997.	Durham County LHS
LH.DUR	333	Durham - Ancient City of Durham,The 2009	Michael Richardson
LH.DUR	189	Durham - Bygone County Durham. 1990.	Ian Nelson
LH.DUR	138	Durham - Castles of Durham. 1979.	Robert Hugill
LH.DUR	156	Durham - Churches of Diocese of Durham	Geoff Maxwell
LH.DUR	402	Durham -City of Durham - George Bowes Canvassing Books- Jan. 1729/30,(Durham Freeman) 2015	E. Fewster
LH.DUR	378	Durham - City of Durham at Work. 1995	Michael Richardson
LH.DUR	251	Durham - Companion into Durham. 1951.	J E Morris
LH.DUR	103.16	Durham - County Admissions of Children in 19th Century to Deaf & Dumb Asylum London & Royal School for Deaf Children Margate	Peter Hendra
LH.DUR	59	Durham - County An Historical Atlas of County Durham . 1992.	Durham County LHS
LH.DUR	124	Durham - County Council Local History Society Bulletins	Bookcase 16 in box
LH.DUR	417	Durham County Local History Society Journal 81 March 2017	Mark Egan Editor
LH.DUR	372	Durham Crown Lordships. 1990	David S Reid
LH.DUR	114	Durham - Diocesan Records. List of Tithe Apportionments & Plans for County Durham	Durham University Library
LH.DUR	54	Durham - Great men of Durham. 1956.	Leonard Cooper
LH.DUR	328	Durham - Hearth Tax Lady Day 1666 Refer to Hearth Tax 3	
LH.DUR	141	Durham - History of Medicine in South-west Durham	A J A Ferguson, D T Prescott & F Robertson
LH.DUR	103.2	Durham - In Olden Times	

LH.DUR	360	Durham Joseph Boet's Durham, Drawings from the Age of Reform, 2005.H2924	David Cross. Dur. LHS
LH.DUR	433	Durham - Lost Durham 2019 Durham - Miscellanea III 1960 Durham Recusants Estates (1636-7) (1717-1778).Please refer LH. NE 68 (10)	Michael Richardson Surtees Society
LH.DUR	13	Durham - Old Halls & Manor Houses of Durham . 1975.	N Whittaker
LH.DUR	103.1	Durham - Old Records of County Durham	
LH.DUR	2	Durham - Pedigrees Recorded at the Visitations of County Palatine of Durham . 1887.	Joseph Foster
LH.DUR	443	Durham - Photographic Collection 2002	M Richardson
LH.DUR	60	Durham - Place-names of Durham- 1916.	Rev Charles E Jackson
LH.DUR	6	Durham - Place-names of Durham. 1916.	Rev Charles E Jackson
LH.DUR	149	Durham - Places in the Mid-Nineteenth Century	Durham County Record Office
LH.DUR	213	Durham - Quakers in the City of Durham 1654-1858. 1997.	Moira Rutherford
LH.DUR	57	Durham - Rural Durham	Vera Chapman
LH.DUR	103.13	Durham - St Oswald Bastard children, Reputed Fathers	
LH.DUR	255	Durham - This Is Durham. 1964.	Frank H Rushford
LH.DUR	14	Durham - Tithe Apportionments & Maps: City of Durham. 1998.	Durham County LHS
LH.DUR	3	Durham - Volume One. 1952.	Sir Timothy Eden
LH.DUR	5	Durham - Volume One	Sir Timothy Eden
LH.DUR	4	Durham - Volume Two	Sir Timothy Eden
LH.DUR	1	Durham - Who's who in County Durham. 1936.	Baylis & Sons Ltd.
LH.DUR	62	Durham - Why Pity Me? Some County Durham Place Names Explained. 1994 missing	Iain Watson
LH.DUR	281	Durham County Guide	Durham County Council
LH.DUR	198	Durham Family History Gazetteer	Durham Record Office
LH.DUR	116	Handlist of documents relating to inclosure awards among the Halmote Court records of Palatinate of Durham & Episcopal Estate Lanchester, Stockton and Wolsingham Divisions 1962	Durham University Library
LH.DUR	115	Handlist of documents relating to inclosure awards among the Halmote Court records of Palatinate of Durham and Episcopal Estate 1956	Durham University Library
LH.DUR	117	Handlist of documents relating to inclosure awards among the Halmote Court records of Palatinate of Durham and Episcopal Estate 1957	Durham University Library
LHNE	68 (8)	Durham Protestations 1641/2 [Also includes Berwick upon Tweed & Morpeth] Please refer. LH.NE 68 (8)	Surtees Society
LH.DUR	277	Easington - Story of Easington Church. The 1948.	Rev Jas Duncan
LH.DUR	186	Easington - The Way We Were Photographic History Easington Village & Village Colliery. 1997.	Eileen Hopper
LH.DUR	359	Easington Through the Years, 2011	Eileen Hopper
LH.DUR	187	Ebchester - Story of a North Durham Village.The 1984.	Ebchester Village Trust
LH.DUR	157	Elisabethville - The Birtley Belgians A History of Elisabethville missing	J Schlesinger & D McMurtrie
LH.DUR	103.5	Embleton - Presbyterian Church	
LH.DUR	111	Escomb - Extracts. 1979.	Rev M A Whitehead
LH.DUR	188	Escomb - It's Village, People & Churchyard. 1978.	Rev M A Whitehead
LH.DUR	166	Evenwood and the Barony in 1851	
LH.DUR	397	Felling Industrial Society Ltd, Jubilee History, 1861-1911. 1911	Thomas Ross
LH.DUR	259	Felling, Heworth & Bill Quay - Discovering Your Neighbourhood	Les Turnbull
LH.DUR	414	Felling 'Wor Fellin', mainly Wardley, Pelaw and Bill Quay. 2016	Gordon Stirdiron
LH.DUR	236	Gainford - St Osmund's, Gainford: A History of the Church and Parish	Christopher J Towers
LH.DUR	252	Gateshead - A Short History of Gateshead. 1974.	I C Carlton
LH.DUR	103	Gateshead Church and Town. 2004	Gateshead Council
LH.DUR	237	Gateshead, Church on the Bank. Story of the Parish Church of Saint Helen, Low Fell,2001	Sid Atkinson
LH.DUR	48	Gateshead Gurkhas. 1859 -1967. Refer AR96	
LH.DUR	103.8	Gateshead - History of Gateshead. 1973.	F W Manders
LH.DUR	103.19	Gateshead - Indenture of Christopher Fairs	
LH.DUR	103.18	Gateshead Theatre Panic 26th Dec 1891 (10 victims) Gateshead - Workhouse Greenside - Refer. LH DUR 357	
LH.DUR	95	Hamsterley and South Bedburn in 1851	
LH.DUR	35	Hartburn - An Illustrated History of Hartburn Village Through Passage of Time. 1992.	Robert Woodhouse
LH.DUR	388	Hartlepool for Croft refer LH.DUR. 385	
LH.DUR	51	Hartlepool - Headland Urban Village, 1995	Headland LH Group
LH.DUR	106	Hartlepool - John Winspear. A Hartlepool Shipbuilder Hartlepool - Recollections of Our Hartlepool	D McLaren Kerr Ernie Dring, Mike Cannon & Hilda Maguire
LH.DUR	389	Hartlepool - The Hartlepool Story, 1990	Walter Gill
LH.DUR	266	Hartlepool - The Barracks Hartlepool 1861-1963	Ian Smyth Herdman
LH.DUR	265	Hartlepool - The Battery. In Defense of Hartlepool	Ian Smyth Herdman
LH.DUR	270	Hartlepool - The Centre Estate Hartlepool	Ian Smyth Herdman
LH.DUR	393	Hartlepool - The History of, 2014 (extracted from Sharpe's History)	Published:Alfred Moore
LH.DUR	268	Hartlepool - The Princess Royal. A Story of a Hartlepool Lifeboat 1939-1968	Ian Smyth Herdman

LH.DUR	269	Hartlepool - The Vanishing Windmills of Hartlepool	Researched by John M Ward. Text & editing: Ian Smyth Herdman
LH.DUR	267	Hartlepool - The Warren Cement Works	J Herdman
LH.DUR	278	Houghton-le-Skerne - St Andrews. A Brief History of the Church	Herbert Gouldsmith
HT	3	Hearth Tax, Lady Day 1666. 2006. Refer. HT 3.	British Record Society
LH.DUR	383	Hebburn -Dear Old Hebburn & Parish of St John.	Albert Pawsey
LH.DUR	384	Hebburn - A History of, 1894 - 1994, 1994	South Tyneside Library
LH.DUR	108	Herrington and It's Folk	D W Smith
LH.DUR	392	Hetton - The Hetton Village Atlas, 2014	Hetton Local & Natural History Society
LH.DUR	109	Hetton-le-Hole - Houghton-le-Spring and Hetton-le-Hole in Old Photographs	Compiled by K Richardson
LH.DUR	174	Hetton le Hole Pitmatic Talk 1896	David Ridley
LH.DUR	93	Heworth - The Township of Heworth	J M Hewitt
LH.DUR	151	History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham Vol 1. 1972.	Robert Surtees Bookcase 9
LH.DUR	152	History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham Vol II. 1972.	Robert Surtees Bookcase 9
LH.DUR	153	History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham Vol III. 1972	Robert Surtees Bookcase 9
LH.DUR	154	History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham Vol IV. 1972.	Robert Surtees Bookcase 9
LH.DUR	377	Houghall - A thousand years of farming.	no author recorded.
LH.DUR	199	Hutton Henry - The Story of a Village. 1987.	John E Etherington
LH.DUR	110	Iveston - History Memories Legends	Mary Kipling
LH.DUR	170	Jarrow - 1860-1960 from Old Photographs	South Tyneside L.H Group.
LH.DUR	313	Jarrow - Pictures of Jarrow. 1992.	Compiler & Editor: Vincent Rea
LH.DUR	40	Jarrow March. 1982.	Tom Pickard
LH.DUR	131	Kepier - Hospital. 1995.	Dorothy M Meade
LH.DUR	247	Kibblesworth - Changing Kibblesworth	R Dixon, E McMillan & L Turnbull
LH.DUR	58	Killhope - Lead and life at Killhope. 1987.	Durham County Council
LH.DUR	446	Lanchester and Satley 1970/2008	F J Wade
LH.DUR	22	Land of Three Rivers. 1958.	Helen G Bowling & L C Coomes
LH.DUR	127	Lead Miners of the Northern Pennines in 18th & 19th Centuries	C.J Hunt
LH.DUR	438	Life and Times in Weardale 1840-1910 2020	T A Milburn
LH.DUR	103.17	List of Those Fatalities from the St Hilda Colliery Disaster 1839	
LH.DUR	103.14	Long Newton - Settlement Certificates,)Transcripts)	
LH.DUR	344	Low Fell, The Church on the Bank, St Helen. 2001	Sid Atkinson
		Ludworth -refer CMG46	
LH.DUR	103.11	Lyme" & "Blackhall - We Call them "Lyme" & "Blackhall" How come?. 1999.	Harold Elrod
LH.DUR	224	Mainsforth Matters	Rev Ian Gomersall
LH.DUR	176	Marley Hill - Byermoor, Barley Hill & Sunnyside. Marley Hill. Refer LH.DUR. 201.	Sunnyside District LHS
LH.DUR	341	(Marquis of Londonderry) Aristocrat in Business. 1975	R. W. Sturgess
LH.DUR	103.9	Memorial Cards Miscellaneous	
LH.DUR	326	Memories of a Wearsider -Arnold Taylor Duncan, 1919-2000.	Jum Duncan & Southwick History Preservation Society Group
LH.DUR	27	Mickleton - 100 Mickleton years. From the 90's to the 90's: Life & Times in a Teesdale Village. 1994.	Stanley Walinets
LH.DUR	99	Middlesbrough - Birth and Growth of Modern Middlesbrough. 1967.	Norman Moorsom
LH.DUR	165	Middlesbrough - Children of the Workhouse 1876-1919 Middlesbrough	J T Nicholson
LH.DUR	165	Middlesbrough - Potters 1834-1887	Middlesbro Pottery Co
LH.DUR	92	Middleton - In 1861 An Analysis of the Census Returns	Durham University
LH.DUR	290	Middleton in Teesdale - A Mirthless Mirrour Mischievously Managed. (A dispute over the living of Middleton in Teesdale)	Durham County LHS
LH.DUR	436	Middleton in Teesdale and neighbouring villages 1999	Bill Payne
LH.DUR	66	Monkwearmouth - Memories 1909-1989. Book no.1	Monkwearmouth Local History Group
LH.DUR	66	Monkwearmouth - More Monkwearmouth Memories April 1994. Book no.4	Monkwearmouth Local History Group
LH.DUR	66	Monkwearmouth - More Monkwearmouth Memories. September 1990. Book no.2	Monkwearmouth Local History Group
LH.DUR	126.2	Monkwearmouth - Old Monkwearmouth and Its Surroundings	John Thompson
LH.DUR	126.3	Monkwearmouth - Recollections of Four Hills, Monkwearmouth Shore & Their Surroundings, 70yrs Ago	John Thompson
LH.DUR	126.1	Monkwearmouth - Recollections of Old Monkwearmouth	John Thompson
LH.DUR	263	Monkwearmouth People. 2001	Margaret Thynne
LH.DUR	130	Muggleswick - Parliament Survey of Muggleswick 1649.	Durham County LHS
LH.DUR	337	Nenthead Co-op Society Ltd, Jubilee, 1869 - 1919, 1988 missing	Caldwell Harpur
LH.DUR	345	Nenthead through the Ages, 1999 missing	L. A Thain
LH.DUR	286	Newbottle - Diary of a Parish - a Village - a People - Newbottle	Catherine Grant
LH.DUR	125	North Country Estate The Lumleys and Saundersons as Landowners, 1600-1900. 1974	T W Beastall
LH.DUR	7	Northumberland and Durham The Boldon Book. 1982	Editor: David Austin
LH.DUR	180	Pallion & Deptford -The Archives Photographs Series. Pallion & Deptford.	Andrew Clark.
LH.DUR	300	Pallion, 1874-1954. Church and People in a Shipyard Parish. 1954.	C H G Hopkins
LH.DUR	315	Papermaking- The lost Mills - A history of Papermaking in Co. Durham. 2006.	Jean V. Stirk

LH.DUR	298	Pelaw, please refer 'Wor Fellin' LH.DUR 414	
		Pelton - Holy Trinity Church 1842-1992 missing	Dorothy Rand
		Peterlee please refer. Aycliffe & Peterlee New Towns LH.DUR 352	
LH.DUR	219	Pittington Amicable Industrial Society Ltd. 1924.	Arnold B Ross
LH.DUR	103.3	Pittington Village	E Flower
LH.DUR	271	Plawsworth - Local Stories From Plawsworth, Kimblesworth and Nettleworth	Editor: Rhonda L Fenwick
LH.DUR	228	Presbytery of Durham History- 1972.	Hawkins
LH.DUR	230	Ravensworth - Romantic Ravensworth. 1950 missing	Clarence R. Walton
LH.DUR	357	River Wear Commissioners. Extracts from their papers 1717-1846. 1980.	
LH.DUR	289	River Wear Commissioners. Extracts from their papers 1717-1846. 1980.	Durham County LHS
LH.DUR	177	Roker - Chalford Oral History Series Roker Park Voices-Recollections of Local People. 1997 missing	A Bret & A Clark
LH.DUR	77	Roker - St Andrew's Operatic Society. Roker, Sunderland. 1945-1995	Jack Knight
LH.DUR	169	Roker- The Archive Photographs Series, Seaburn & Roker.	P.O. Brian & P. Gibson
LH.DUR	226	Rowlands Gill - When Bombs Fell on Rowlands Gill (Air Raid 1942)	Brian Pears
LH.DUR	103.6	Rowley - Baptist Chapel	
LH.DUR	307	Rushyford - Refer, Chilton, Windlestone, Rushyford LH DUR.307	
LH.DUR	179	Ryhope - The Archive Photographs Series -Ryhope & Silksworth.	J.N Page & A. Clark
LH.DUR	96	Ryton - A History of Ryton. 1990 missing	Aidan Harrison
LH.DUR	318	Ryton - History of the Parish of Ryton. 1999.	William Bourn
LH.DUR	357	Ryton, Crawcrook & Greenside Through Time. 2012	J. Boothroyd & Nick Neave
LH.DUR	448	Ryton Tith Book 1741-1758 Stephens Hall and Occupants 1971	Geoff Nicholson
LH.DUR	65	Ryton - Bygone Ryton. A Pictorial History of the Parish missing	Editor: L Turnbull
LH.DUR	163	S Tyneside - Welcoming Visitors for Over 2,000 years. Catherine Cookson Country Guide. 1997.	
LH.DUR	169	Seaburn - The Archive Photographs Series - Seaburn & Roker	P.O. Brian & P. Gibson
LH.DUR	216	Seaham - Then & Now. 1998.	G Hoare & I Wright
LH.DUR	104	Seaham Harbour - The First 100 years. 1828-1928. 1985.	T McNee & D Angus
LH.DUR	348	Seaton Carew _ Bygone, 2004 missing	M. Anderson
LH.DUR	339	Sedgefield - Memories of Sedgefield, 2001	County Durham Books
LH.DUR	200	Shildon - Independent Methodist Church, Diamond Jubilee 1870-1930	J.W Best & James Dickinson
LH.DUR	258	Shincliffe: An Illustrated History, 1975	John Stredwick
LH.DUR	331	Shiney Row Remembered.	Shiney Row L.H Group.
LH.DUR	137	Shotley Bridge - Around and About Shotley Bridge.	Shotley Bridge Village Community Trust
LH.DUR	305	Shotley Bridge - The Hollow Blade. The German Swordmakers of Shotley Bridge	John G Bygate
LH.DUR	119	Shotley Bridge & Consett - The Industrial Past Reference to Shotley Grove Paper Mills	Tommy Moore
LH.DUR	194	Silksworth - Story of Silksworth Part 1.	Silksworth Heritage Group
LH.DUR	195	Silksworth - Story of Silksworth Part 2.	Silksworth Heritage Group
LH.DUR	412	Silksworth - Out All Out, 1891 Strike.	D. Whiteley-Smith
LH.DUR	179	Silksworth - The Archive Photographs Series. Ryhope & Silksworth.	J.N Page & A. Clark
LH.DUR	202	South Hetton - The Eight Rows & Other Stories (A Unique Chronicle)	East Durham Community Arts
LH.DUR	292	South Hylton Recalled. 2003.	South Hylton Local History Society
LH.DUR	309	South Moor in Old Picture Postcards. 1996.	South Moor. LHS.
LH.DUR	444	South Moor - The Story of 1959/2008	F J Wade
LH.DUR	103.4	South Shields	
LH.DUR	314	South Shields - A Town and its People.	Denis Johnson
LH.DUR	139	South Shields - Borough From the Earliest Period to Close of the 19th Century. 1924.	George B Hodgson
LH.DUR	429	South Shields - Guide to the Church of St Hilda 2018	A Newham
LH.DUR	30	South Shields - History of South Shields. 1996 missing	George B Hodgson
LH.DUR	392	South Shields Ocean Road Congregational Church Centenary 1824-1924	M.C Robson
LH.DUR	239	South Shields - Robert Ingham QC and His Friends With an Account of the Nicholas Fairles Murder	Ian Rogers
LH.DUR	310	South Shields - The Old Streets of. - 1896 Re-typed	John Charlton
LH.DUR	218a	South Shields Equitable Co-operative Society Nomination Book 17 Jan 1914 - 6 Jan 1933 See LH.DUR.218	
LH.DUR	218	South Shields Equitable Co-operative Society Nomination Book Index See LH.DUR.218A	Indexed: M Furness
LH.DUR	220	Southwick - The Peoples History. 1991.	Peter Gibson
LH.DUR	316	Southwick, Reflections of Southwick from the year 1847.	By Luke Crown, Transcribed by Adrian Abbott.
LH.DUR	75	Spennymoor and District. - Book 2. A Pictorial Recollection. 1991.	A J Coia, J G Teasdale & B Wilcockson
LH.DUR	231	Spennymoor, Westerdale in the Year 2000	Ann Hardy
LH.DUR	192	Spennymoor, Whitworth, Tudhoe & Tudhoe Grange History of the Urban District	James J Dodd
LH.DUR	182	Spennymoor - The Archives Photographs Series -Spennymoor.	Bob. Abley
LH.DUR	52	Staindrop - Quaker Meeting House	J C Mann
LH.DUR	36	Stanhope - History of Stanhope	Compiled: Stanhope Women's Institute

LH.DUR	39	Stanhope - Sunshine and Snow. Childhood Memories of Stanhope	Doris Phelan
LH.DUR	148	Stanhope - Walkabout Stanhope	
LH.DUR	254	Stanley Remembered. 1997.	Alan Harrison & Jack Hair
		Stanley - Refer Archives Photographs Series-Around Stanley -LH.DUR164	
		Stanley -Refer Willington, Crook, Billy Row, Stanley. LH.DUR 374	
LH.DUR	370	Stockton Memorable Events. Local Records, Reprint of 1867.	Thomas Richmond
LH.DUR	134	Stockton & Darlington - Jubilee Memorial of the Railway System History of the Railway. 1974.	J S Jeans
LH.DUR	73	Stockton on Tees - Bombs by the Hundred on Stockton on Tees. 1990.	David Brown
LH.DUR	366	Sunderland - An Account of Sunderland's Wartime Evacuation, 1989	W.W Lowther
LH.DUR	348	Sunderland & Bishopwearmouth, An Eye Plan, 1785 -1790, Reproduction. 1984	G. Milburn & Stuart Miller.
LH.DUR	70	Sunderland - An Eye Plan of Sunderland and Bishopwearmouth 1785-1790. 1984.	John Rain
LH.DUR	238	Sunderland - Anglican & Non-Anglican Churches & Chapels of Sunderland before 1911, The	Carol Yellowley
LH.DUR	68	Sunderland - Apprenticeships	Tyne & Wear Archives
AR	137	Sunderland at War 1939-1945 2020	Craig Armstrong
LH.DUR	410	Sunderland- Blitz, Sunderland in the Blitz.	Wear Books.
LH.DUR	427	Sunderland Brotherhood Mens Homely Hour 1924	D Timmins
LH.DUR	207	Sunderland - Buildings & Beliefs: Architectural Guide to Places of Worship in Borough of Sunderland (1984)	T Corfe & G Milburn
LH.DUR	364	Sunderland - Buildings of Sunderland, The 1814 - 1914, 1983	Tyne & Wear C.C Museums
LH.DUR	67	Sunderland - Buildings of Sunderland 1814-1914. 1983.	Editor: Tom Corfe
LH.DUR	363	Sunderland - Canny Aad Sunlun, 1983	Sunderland Echo
LH.DUR	367	Sunderland - Canny Old Sunderland, 2007	Alan Brett
LH.DUR	376	Sunderland- Century of Sunderland Cinemas,A, 1896-1995. 1995	A.Anderson
LH.DUR	103.1	Sunderland - Cholera	
LH.DUR	128	Sunderland - Customs & Excise Correspondance	
LH.DUR	128a	Sunderland - Customs & Excise Correspondance 1877 1879	
LH.DUR	128b	Sunderland - Customs & Excise Correspondance1879-1884	
LH.DUR	71	Sunderland - Daily Echo and Shipping Gazette	
LH.DUR	101	Sunderland - Discover Sunderland - 97. More for Everyone	Tourist Information
LH.DUR	365	Sunderland - Discovering Sunderland, 1977	Alton Pickersgill
LH.DUR	404	Sunderland - East End Revisited, 2000	A.Tedder
LH.DUR	17	Sunderland - Fire Brigade	J T Bryce
LH.DUR	330	Sunderland's First Theatre & Music Hall. 2009	George Patterson
LH.DUR	122.1	Sunderland - History No. 7 (1993)	Editor: G E Milburn
LH.DUR	122.2	Sunderland - History No. 8 (1995)	Editor: D W Smith
LH.DUR	122.3	Sunderland - History No. 9 (2000)	Editor: D W Smith
LH.DUR	16	Sunderland - History of Sunderland . 1973.	T Corfe
LH.DUR	72	Sunderland - In the 1850s. A Focus on Deptford	Tyne & Wear Archives
LH.DUR	406	Sunderland- In the Fifties. 1998	M. Kirtley
		Sunderland in the Great War, refer AR.108	
LH.DUR	413	Sunderland- Memories of Sunderland. 2002.	True North Books
LH.DUR	260	Sunderland in Old Photographs. 1998.	Stuart Miller & Billy Bell
LH.DUR	209	Sunderland - Old Pubs of Sunderland Vol 1. 1993.	Alan Brett & John Royal
LH.DUR	210	Sunderland - Old Pubs of Sunderland Vol 2. 1994.	Alan Brett
LH.DUR	361	Sunderland -Old Sunderland, 1977.	Tyne & Wear C.C Museums
LH.DUR	350	Sunderland, People's History,The 2003.	Jack Curtis
LH.DUR	355	Sunderland - Peril & Privation, Growing up in W.W 11 - Sunderland, 2012	Malcolm Nolan
LH.DUR	362	Sunderland - Pictorial Record of Wearside, 1948	Sunderland Echo
LH.DUR	409	Sunderland- Press Gang in Sunderland and South Shields.	D. Smith
LH.DUR	103.7	Sunderland - Return to Murton St	D W V Branfoot
LH.DUR	69	Sunderland - River, Town & People History From the 1780's to Present. 1988 missing	G E Milburn & S T Miller
LH.DUR	283	Sunderland - River Wear,The. A Pictorial Survey from Biddick to the River Mouth	Tyne & Wear Museums
LH.DUR	214	Sunderland Shipyards "The Peoples History". 1998.	Andrew Clark
LH.DUR	282	Sunderland - Some Chapters on the History of Sunderland	Helen G Bowling
LH.DUR	215	Sunderland - Something for you from Sunderland. 1997.	Stuart Miller
LH.DUR	353	Sunderland Street Names + Biographies 2009	Sunderland Heritage Forum
LH.DUR	256	Sunderland - Where Ships Are Born. Sunderland 1346 - 1946. A History of Shipbuilding on the River Wear . 1947.	J W Smith & T S Holden
LH.DUR	405	Sunderland Year Book. 1902. Reprint 1994.	Sunderland Leisure Libraries & Arts Section
LH.DUR	275	Sunderland and Durham in the 19th Century	St Anthony's School History Club
LH.DUR	201	Sunniside, Marley Hill, Byermoor. The Peoples History- The Turnpike Road. 1997.	F G Newman & Sunniside Local History Society
LH.DUR	274	Swalwell - A Short History of Swalwell and of the Swalwell District Industrial and Provident Society Ltd 1864-1914	John Gardner
LH.DUR	340	Tanfield Railway (The). 1977	E. Maxwell
LH.DUR	203	Tantobie - Memories of Tantobie in the 1930's. 2013	Joe Lown
LH.DUR	112	Tees The River Tees. Two Centuries of Change	Cleveland Libraries & Teeside Local History Society

LH.DUR	28	Teesdale. 1975.	Douglas M Ramsden
LH.DUR	74d	Teesdale - Record Society Journal 2000 missing	
LH.DUR	354	Teesdale -refer Barnard Castle & Teesdale Through Time. 2012	Paul Chrystal.
LH.DUR	29	Teesside - The County Borough of Teesside A Souvenir of Its Formation. 1968.	Norman Moorsom
CMG	46	Thornley - refer CMG 46	
LH.DUR	311	Thrislington, Cornforth and West Cornforth , Pub. 1991	Robin Walton
LH.DUR	437	Tommys Notebook MK Purches	Weardale Museum
LH.DUR	24	Tow Law - The First 150 years. 1994.	
LH.DUR	244	Tow Law: 150th Anniversary Celebration Book. 1994.	Tow Law History Society
LH.DUR	223	Trimdon Snippets. 1998.	E R Johnson
LH.DUR	217	Tudhoe Colliery Explosion, April 1882. Northern Echo. Refer. CMG10. Tyne Dock Industrial Co-operative Society Nomination Book 29 Jan 1914 - 8th July 1932	Indexed: M Furness
LH.DUR	445	Upper Derwent Valley - Muggleswick Castleside	F J Wade
LH.DUR	135	Ushaw College - A History of Ushaw College. 1964.	David Milburn
LH.DUR	56	Walworth	Hilary W Jackson
LH.DUR	196	Wardley - History of Wardley. Its Colliery & People	Gordon Stirdiron
LH.DUR	285	Wardley - St Mary's Heworth Baptisms, Marriages and Burials for Wardley Colliery and District	Gordon Stirdiron
LH.DUR	287	Wardley - The People of Wardley	Gordon Stirdiron
LH.DUR	332	Wardley - The People of Wardley. Vol. 3. 2009. Wardley, please refer LH.DUR 414 'Wor Fellin'	Gordon Stirdiron
LH.DUR	147	Washington - Old Hall 1959 Washington in the Great War, refer AR.111	Valley District Council
LH.DUR	208	Washington - The People's History - Around Washington. 1998.	Stuart Miller & George Nairn
LH.DUR	246	Washington Old Hall	National Trust
LH.DUR	26	Washington, Co. Durham - The Official Guide	Urban District Council
LH.DUR	235	Washington: Over and Out. The Story of Washington New Town 1983-1988. 1988.	Grigor McClelland
LH.DUR	234	Washington: Quicker by Quango. The History of Washington New Town 1964-1983 (1983)	Stephen Holley
LH.DUR	23	Wear Valley Way. 1983.	Alan Earnshaw
LH.DUR	450	Weardale - Clearing the Forest 1990	Peter Bowes
LH.DUR	18	Weardale - Discovery Guides Heritage Series.	
LH.DUR	19	Weardale -- In Old Photographs. 1993.	Collected by June Crosby
LH.DUR	21	Weardale - Life & Times in Weardale 1840-1910. 1988.	T A Milburn
LH.DUR	31	Weardale - Second Selection in Old Photographs	Collected by June Crosby
LH.DUR	420	West Hartlepool 1980	Robt Wood
LH.DUR	227	West Hartlepool - Development of a Victorian Town . 1967.	N Wood
LH.DUR	398	West Stanley District Cooperative Society Ltd, 1876-1926. 1926.	J.W. White. JP & R. Simpson
LH.DUR	442	West Stanley Mining Disaster In Memoriam 1909 Wheatley Hill collieries - refer CMG 46	
LH.DUR	53	Wheatley Hill - Memories of Wheatley Hill. 1996	Wheatley Hill History Club
LH.DUR	447	Whickham - Annals of the Parish of	Wm Bourn
LH.DUR	431	Whickham Parish 1999 reprint of 1893	Wm Bourn
LH.DUR	10	Whickham - Some Chapters in the History of Whickham Co.Durham	Helen G. Bowling
LH.DUR	356	Whickham- Around Whickham Through Time, 2010	Nick Neave
LH.DUR	312	Whitburn - Pictures of Whitburn.	Whitburn Local History Group
LH.DUR	382	Willington Remembered, 2002	Olive Linge
LH.DUR	374	Willington and Crook with Bill Row and Stanley. 1925 Windlestone - Refer Chilton, Windlestone, Rushyford LH. DUR. 307 Winlaton - Refer. Blaydon & Winlaton Through Time. LH.DUR. 358	Brig. Gen. H. Conyers Surtees
LH.DUR	80	Windy Nook	K Farrell and L Turnbull
LH.DUR	273	Windy Nook & District Industrial Co-operative Society Ltd. A Jubilee Tribute and Historic Sketch 1874-1924. 1924	John Oxberry
LH.DUR	205	Witton Gilbert & Kimblesworth Parish Magazine 1893-1905 (with gaps)	
LH.DUR	351	Witton Gilbert 17th & 18th century.	K.M Beer
LH.DUR	129	Wolsingham - Records of Wolsingham (on loan only). 1926 missing	Compiler: T V Devey
LH.DUR	279	Wolviston - An Illustrated History of Wolviston Village. 1988.	Adrian Liddell
LH.DUR	439	Women of the Durham Coalfield in the 20th Century 2021	Margaret Hedley
LH.DUR	387	Wynyard Estate, 1995	Arthur Liddell

LOCAL HISTORY CUMBERLAND

LH.CUL	26	Carlisle. 1999	S. Towill
LH.CUL	24	Carlisle. 2002	D. Perrium
LH.CUL	25	Carlisle Remembered. 1999	D. Perrium
LH.CUL	27	Carlisle People and places. 2003	C. Emett & J.P. Templeton
LH.CUL	2	Lanercost - Cartulary. 1997 Bookcase 9	Surtees Society
LH.CUL	20	North Western Ships & Seamen. 1982	Alan Lockett.
LHCUL	21	Place name index of Habitations Cumberland 1996	Freda Jackson
LH.CUL	3	The Family Forest: A Social & Family History. 2000. X Ref FH	Margaret M Russell
LH.CUL	9	Thomas Denton: A Perambulation of Cumberland 1687-1688 (Surtees Society, vol.CCVII) Bookcase 9	Editor: Angus J L Winchester with Mary Wane

Moved to Hearth Tax

LH.WES	3	Westmorland Hearth Tax 1674. 1998.	Cumbria FHS
LH.WES	1	Window Tax for North Westmorland 1777	Cumbria FHS
LH.WES	2	Window Tax for South Westmorland 1777	Cumbria FHS

LOCAL HISTORY - GENERAL AND OTHER COUNTIES

LH.GL	41	Beaumont Collection of Lordships of Manors, Essex, Suffolk & Norfolk, with Index of Family Names	J. Wentworth Day
LH.GL	77	Calendar of Post Mortem Inquisitions, 1370 - 1313. Vol. X111, 44 - 47, Edward 111, 1954	HMSO
LH.GL	44	Chartism in the Black Country	George J. Barnsby
LHGL	82	Cumberland Families and Heraldry 1978	Hudleston & Boumphrey
LH.GL	24	Dewsbury - Early Ecclesiastical History of Dewsbury. MDCCCL1X	John Beswick Greenwood
LH.GL	11	Domesday Book: England's Heritage Then & Now.1985.	Editor: Thomas Hinde
LH.GL	11a	Domesday Books. 1992.	Dr. A Williams & Professor G. H. Martin.
LH.GL	34	England - A Topographical Dictionary Vol 1-2. 1996.	Samuel Lewis
LH.GL	3	England in the Seventeenth Century. 1961.	Maurice Ashley
LH.GL	2	Georgians at Home. 1973.	Elizabeth Burton
LHGL	8	Genealogy and Heraldry	Public Libraries Committee
LH.GL	32	Great North Road. 1962.	Frank Morley
LH.GL	5	Heraldry - Manual of Helaldry. 1924.	Editor: Francis J Grant
LH.GL	64	Lancashire Graveyards and Burial Grounds. 2000.	W.J.T
LH.GL	13	London - Cemeteries. 1981.	Hugh Meller
LH.GL	63	London's Guilds and Liveries missing	John Kennedy Melling
LH.GL	63a	London's Guilds and Liveries missing	John Kennedy Melling
LH.GL	45	London - Making of Modern London 1914-1939. 1984.	G Weightman & S Hymphries
LH.GL	47	Making Things Happen. History of the First 25yrs of the Federation, Business & Professional Women's Clubs Great Britain & Northern Ireland. 1993.	Dorothy V Hall
LH.GL	49a	Northern History Vol I. 1966	Forster
LH.GL	49b	Northern History Vol II. 1967	Forster
LH.GL	49c	Northern History. Vol. 111. 1968.	Forster
LH.GL	49d	Northern History Vol IX 1994	
LH.GL	35a	Northumberland, Historical & Statistical. Vol. 111. not dated, but 19th century.	
LH.GL	29.1	Patent Rolls - Calendar of. 1569-70. Pardons granted following the 'Rising of the North'	Durham University
LH.GL	43	Pirbright - The Story of - The Day before Yesterday.	Helen Yool
LH.GL	1	Place Names & How Place Names Began. 1974.	C M Matthews
LH.GL	15	Puritanism & Revolution. 1958.	Christopher Hill
LH.GL	7	Transport - Journal of Institute of Transport 1932-33. 1933.	Institute of Transport
LH.GL	39	Treatise on the Law Concerning Names & Changes	A C Fox Davies
LH.GL	46	Upton - Cambridgeshire, From Cart Horse to Commuter.1991.	Brenda Birrell
LH.GL	65	Villages - AA Book of English Villages 1980.	Readers Digest
LHGL	83	Westmorland Protestant Returns 1641/2 1971	M Faraday
LHGL	81	Working Bairns - Children of the NE 1800-1920	
LHYKS	25	Index of Surnames in Churches	Doncaster FHS
LHYKS	18	Sufferings from early Quakers Yorks 1652-1690	Thomas Oliver

Diocesan Directories

DD DUR	1	Durham Diocesan Directory 2007-08	
DDNBL	1	Northumberland Diocesan Directory 2004- 05	

CHURCH GUIDES

DURHAM

CGD	2	Bankhead
CGD	2	Barnard Castle
CGD	2	Bear Park
CGD	2	Bishop Middleham
CGD	2	Bishopwearmouth
CGD	2	Brancepeth
CGD	2	Branton
CGD	2	Bywell
CGD	2	Castle Eden
CGD	2	Chester-Le-Street
CGD	2	Chester-Le-Street
CGD	2	Darlington
CGD	2	Durham St Giles
CGD	2	Durham St Oswalds
CGD	2	Durham Cathedral
CGD	2	Egglescliff

CGD	2	Escomb
CGD	2	Esh
CGD	2	Etherley
CGD	2	Gateshead
CGD	2	Hartlepool
CGD	2	Heworth St Mary's. A history and guide
CGD	2	High Coniscliffe St Edwins
CGD	2	Hunstanworth
CGD	2	Jarrow
CGD	2	Lanchester
CGD	2	Medomsley
CGD	2	Monkwearmouth St Peter
CGD	2	Pittington
CGD	2	Seaham
CGD	2	Sherburn
CGD	2	South-Hilton
CGD	2	South Shields
CGD	2	Spennymoor Whitworth & St Pauls
CGD	2	Staindrop Quaker Meeting House
CGD	2	Staindrop St Marys
CGD	2	Stanhope
CGD	2	Stockton-on-Tees
CGD	2	Whitburn
CGD	2	Windy Nook St Albans
CGD	2	Witton Gilbert

GENERAL CHURCH GUIDES

CG.GEN	3	Anglican Church in Northumberland Guide
CG.GEN	3	Anglican Church in Teesside
CG.GEN	3	Church Fees Guide
CG.GEN	3	Newcastle Upon Tyne Diocesan Calendar
CG.GEN	3	Newcastle Upon Tyne Diocesan YearBook
CG.GEN	3	North East Coast

NORTHUMBERLAND

CGN	4	Allendale
CGN	4	Alnwick
CGN	4	Ancroft
CGN	4	Bamburgh - St Aidans
CGN	4	Bedlington - St Cuthberts
CGN	4	Belford
CGN	4	Bellingham
CGN	4	Beltingham
CGN	4	Benwell Remembering St Josephs 2021
CGN	4	Bywell St Andrew
CGN	4	Bywell St Peter
CGN	4	Chillingham
CGN	4	Corbridge
CGN	4	Cullercoats
CGN	4	Edlingham - St John The Baptist
CGN	4	Embleton
CGN	4	Etal
CGN	4	Hexham
CGN	4	Ingram
CGN	4	Kirknewton
CGN	4	Morpeth St George and The Chantry
CGN	4	Newburn
CGN	4	Newcastle Upon Tyne St James URC, St Dominics
CGN	4	North Shields Christ Church
CGN	4	Ovingham
CGN	4	Ponteland - St Mary the Virgin
CGN	4	Slaley
CGN	4	Warden
CGN	4	Warkworth
CGN	4	Whalton
CGN	4	Whitfield - St Johns
CGN	4	Wooler St Mary

FAMILY HISTORIES

see also FAMILY TREES in filing cabinets

FH	71	Abbot: Up the Maiden Aunts	D.Abbot
FH	265	Adamson, Sunderland, Ship Owners/Builders. 2013	David Ingram
FH	263	Albion - Middlesex, Essex,Sunderland	C. Albion via Suffolk FHS

LH.NBL	303	Allendale Families - Allison,Angus,Armstrong,Bell,Braddock,Brydon,Charlton,Coulson,Dawson,Dickinson,Edgar,Fairlamb,Glenwright,Harrison,Howe,Hutchinson,Kendal,Liddell,McDonald,Milburn,Myers,Nevin,Phillipson,Pringle,Reid,Ridley,Robinson,Simpson,Short,Spence,Steel,Stobbs,Vickers,White, Wilson.	LH.NBL
FH	46	All in a Family (Several Names) (missing)	A.J. Turnbull
FH	325	Allan - Parkys on Sunday 2024	Michael Allan
FH	72	Allen Story	Janet Purvis Robinson
FH	2	Anderson Family - Brief History 1578-1981	D. J Anderson
FH	228	Anderson - North Shields	Ronald H. Teasdale
FH	54	Angus, Roots and Branches (Several names)	Mary McIntosh
FH	147	Angus Journey - Angus History from origins to 1934. England & Scotland to Australia & Genealogy to 1990	H. & A Angus
FH	48	Appleton: When the Leaf was Green	Arthur Appleton
FH	236	Armstrong -Borders.	William A. Armstrong.
FH	174	Armstrong - W G Armstrong. A Biography	Peter Mc Kenzie
FH	152	Armstrong Family - A Family History	K. Armstrong.
FH	160	Armstrong Family - The Greenhead Armstrongs.	Brian Armstrong
FH	218	Armstrong - Northumberland, Park, Durham, USA.	Diane K. O'Neil & Wendy
FH	223	Armstrong - Liddedale, Chollerton, New Zealand.	Bob Armstrong
FH	274	Arnison - Allendale	N. Handcock
FH	256	Arthur - Paisley, Edinburgh,Kirkcaldy,Rosyth,Dunfermline,Newcastle upon Tyne, Durham, London - research notes/evidence.	
FH	4	Atkinson - notes of some Northumbrian families.	K.D. Henderson
FH	252	Aynsley -Autobiography. Henry Aynsley, Bedlington, Wales, Leeds.	H. L. Aynsley
FH	3	Bainbridge Family 1150-1994	James Bell
FH	296	Bamford James 1801-1888 Medieval Maternity Lines	S C Keating
FH	124	Bell - Birth registrations, transcriptions Durham Vol.24 St Catherine's Index 1837-1851	James Bell
FH	125	Bell - Birth registrations, transcriptions NBL Vol.25	James Bell
FH	260	Bell, Billy. Redesdale, 2013	S. Ellingham
FH	6	Bell Family 1066-1994	James Bell
FH	260	Bell, Billy Bell - Redesdale, 2013.	S. Ellingham
FH	73	Newcastle and Australian connection	
FH	74	Bell Family of Newcastle	F. Cook
FH	304	Belt Humphrey of York	
FH	192	Bewick - My Life	Thomas Bewick
FH	256	Bewick - Northumberland, research notes/evidence	
FH	75	Black: Descendants of John Black	W. Wardle
FH	164.1	Blackett - The Blacketts of England & Wales. An Analysis of Births per Civil Registration 1837-1998	Don & Jan Blackett
FH	164.3	Blackett - The Blacketts of England & Wales. An Analysis of Deaths per Civil Registration 1837-2000	Don & Jan Blackett
FH	164.2	Blackett - The Blacketts of England & Wales. An Analysis of Marriages per Civil Registration 1837-1999	Don & Jan Blackett
FH	191	Blagrove and Blagrove - A History	I S G Blagrove
FH	222	Boutflower - Northern England.	Samuel Boutflower
FH	181	Boutland - Sailing Ships at Bill Quay 1812-1876	R. H Boutland
FH	157	Bowden - Surgeon of Sullivans Bay and Hobart, Australia.	A. Goding
FH	265	Bowes Strathmore, Streatlam and Gibside	
FH	5	Bowmaker & Curry. Till To Susque Hanna. Migration of 2 Border families	N. J. Bowmaker
FH	7	Branfoot	D. W V Branfoot
FH	10	Brennan - Lottie Brennan	Lottie Brennan
FH	230	Brewis - Diaries of William Brewis of Mitford. 1833 - 1850	Joan Foster & Dr M. Smith
FH	169	Brough - To Reason Why...	Bill Brough
FH	33	Brown , Greenhaigh - Bible Extracts	D. Lomas
FH	57	Brown - Family Bible	Mary Brown
FH	76	Brown, My line and others. CHL. Dur. & South Shields	Vivien Mackin
FH	253	Brown, Elsdon, Redesdale, Northumberland.	Ken Brown
FH	229	Bulmer (Saxon Survivors)	P R D Davison
LHDUR	385	Cairns family Croft Original	Cairns
FH	178	Callaghan - A Lang Way to the Panshop	Thomas Callaghan
FH	256	Cargill - Durham, Northumberland, Scotland, Cumberland, France, research notes/evidence	
FH	185	Carr - Vintage Carrs	Rodney Carr & Graham Jones
FH	190	Carr - Merchants and Gentry in North-East England 1650-1830. The Carrs and the Ellisons	A. W. Purdue
FH	8	Carr, Cockburn & Hunter Families	no name
FH	21	Carter-Duff: Family History of Sandra Carter-Duff Innes, Millican, Steele, Hall & Clark	Sandra Carter Duffy
FH	121	Casey - Jack (The Sunderland Assassin)	Archie Potts
FH	249	Catcheside/Livermoore, Newcastle	P. Catcheside
FH	197	Catherall - Connections of Joseph Catherall, first editor of the Hexham Courant, from 1864	Ruth Jennings
FH	11	Cave/Proude Family	C M H Cave

FH	30	Charlton -Recollections of a Northumbrian Lady, 1815 - 66	B. Charlton
FH	110	Charltons of High Spen	Carol A Small
FH	198	Charlton - North Tynedale and Its Four Graynes; 2nd edition; 1871	Edawrd Charlton
FH	9	Chilton: Extract for the Name Chilton 1858-1900 (Somerset House)	D. G. Chilton
FH	140	Clarke - Our Clarke Heritage	Betty Clark
FH	275	Clemitson - Allendale	N. Handcock
FH	69	Clint: Our Clint Family	Elaine M. Kirkham
FH	156	Clough - The Clough Family of Newsham	Northumbrian Pipes Society 2000
LH.NBL	321	The Effervescent Cloughs of West Cramlington - Inventors of the Andrews Liver Salts. 2012	Ian Clough
FH	137.1	Coat(e)s of Haydon Bridge: A Northumberland Family from 1664; Vol 2 (See also FH.12)	C W Coates & A C Kirby
FH	137.2	Coat(e)s of Haydon Bridge: A Northumberland Family from 1664; Vol 3 (See also FH.12)	C W Coates & A C Kirby
FH	12	Coates of Haydon Bridge: Northumbrian Family	C W Coates & A C Kirby
FH	256	Coates - Northumberland, research notes/evidence	
FH	120	Cockburn - John (The Unfortunate Gentleman)	
FH	148	Collins. Ancestors & Descendants of James Harrah Collins & Jane Hill Collins of Iowa & Colorado 1966	no name
FH	153	Conyers of the Northern Counties Vol I	J K Nesbitt
FH	154	Conyers of the Northern Counties Vol II	J. K. Nesbitt
FH	15	Cook: Cooks of County Durham	S & D Cook
FH	14	Cook: Genealogical Study of Family of James Cook 1728-1779	A. Burnicle
FH	13	Cook: The Durham Cook Book 1871 Census	Compilers: S & D Cook
FH	16	Cook: The Durham Cook Book 1881 Census	Compilers: S & D Cook
FH	261	Cookson, Catherine, Her Pictorial Memorial, 1986.	C. Cookson
FH	116	Cotton - Mary Ann - Her Story & Trial	Arthur Appleton
FH	195	Coulthard - "A Coulthard!" The History of a Surname	Alfred J Coulthard
FH	270	Couts/Coutts - Newcastle, South Shields, Durham, Scotland, West Ham	Mr Coutts
FH	77	Cowans: Descendants of John Cowans	W. R Wegener
FH	287	Crawhall - Allendale	N. Handcock
FH	162	Crowleys - Men of Iron. The Crowleys in the Early Iron Industry	M. W Flinn
LHGL	82	Cumberland Families and Heraldry 1978	Hudleston & Boumphrey
FH	70	Dalton: Genealogical Society	no name
FH	139	Danforth of Framlingham in Norfolk	R.L. Newall
FH	288	Dargue - Allendale	N. Handcock
FH	204	Darling - Grace Darling, the Heroine of the Farne Islands: Her Life, and Its Lessons	Eva Hope
FH	19	Davison Family of Ryton & Swallowell	A. Elder
FH	262	Davison, Emily Wilding Davison, 2013	Maureen Howes
FH	272	Dawson -Allendale	N. Handco+13751ck
FH	18	Dent & Maddison Families of County Durham	no name
FH	269	Devonshire - Andrew. 2007	D. Devonshhire
FH	139	Dickinson (Dickenson - Orig. CBL to Ireland & USA	R. L. Newall
FH	189	Disneys of Norton Disney 1150-1461	Hugh Disney
FH	128	Dixon - Autograph Album	S. Hall
FH	208	Dixon - A Quaker Family.	Hazel Dumpleton
FH	212	Dixon	Hazel Dumpleton
FH	213	Dixon	Hazel Dumpleton
LH.NBL	274	Dixon - Thomas - Life and Times of Thomas Dixon, 1807 - 1871. 2006	Stafford M. Linsley
FH	326	Dobson Family History Vol 1 Sept 2024	Max Hipkins
FH	293	Dobson Washington Crook USA Canada	P Leiburton
FH	198	Dodds - North Tynedale and Its Four Graynes; 2nd edition; 1871	Edward Charlton
FH	135	Dodds & Francis - Margaret Francis Dodds nee Douglas 1799-1878 Born North Shields Died New South Wales. George Francis 1811-1898 Seaman - Gold Prospector - Vigneron	Louis Barr
FH	59	Douglas	Ellen Douglas
FH	266	Dryden - Northumberland, Northampton & New Zealand	B.L Dreardon
FH	188	Duffy - From Donegal to Durham. A Story of Irish Ancestry in North East England	Godfrey S. Duffy
FH	78	Dunns: Account of Dunns of Westmatfen & Sockburn	N.G S Wanless
FH	122	Dunsire - The Dunsire Families of Fife; Publication no.7	Andrew Dunsire, Fife FHS
FH	283	Durham Miner and his wife.	Dorothy A. Rand
FH	1	Durham - Armorial Families in Durham Town Hall	A. Stonebridge
FH	68	Edgecumbes of Edgecumbe	B E Martin
FH	79	Elder Family	A Elder
FH	190	Ellison - Merchants and Gentry in North-East England 1650-1830. The Carrs and the Ellisons	A. W Purdue
FH	20	Emmerson: History of Family & Desc of William Emmerson & Mary Keenleyside of Alston	John O. Emmerson
FH	145	Errington - Lancelot Errington	Shirley Lenderyou
FH	115	Errington "Coals on Rails"	A. Errington. Ed. P.E. H. Hair
FH	220	Farbridge - Allendale.	Jean, Helen & Roger Simpson

FH	256	Fead/Fad - Northumberland, research notes/evidence.	
FH	22	Feather Stones of England Family History	Elizabeth & Hans W. Meier
FH	51	Feisst Story	Elizabeth A. Barlow
FH	58	Fenwick Story	Reginald Pound
FH	240	Ferguson, Northumberland	Doris Cummins
FH	80	Fitz Ackerley: Exactly Fitz Ackerley	Mrs R.M Fitzackerley
FH	80a	Fitzackerley -A Follow Up in a Fitzackerley History	Mrs R.M Fitzackerley
FH	305	Foljambe - A Family at War (1WW) 2010	Jolyon Jackson
FH	211	Forrest - The family Forrest Social and Family History 2000	M.J. Russell
LH.NBL	356	Puffing Billy. Jonathan Forster Enginewright & the Wylam Locomotive 2004	Ann Brooker
FH	130	Forsters - The Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon	Joseph Foster
FH	281	Forster - Garrigill	N. Handcock
FH	226	Forster - Northumberland and other counties.	Charles Francis Forster
FH	135	Francis, Geo. 1811-1908 - Seaman.Gold Prospector. Vigneron	Louise Barr
FH	306	Freeman Aurelie,Can these bones live? Wood, Pringle, Shell 2018	Aurelie Freeman
FH	251	Furness, Northumberland, Newcastle, Warwick, Egypt, Russia.	Furness
FH	227	Gage - Ipswich - also refer Pattison FH129	Robert E. Pattison
FH	256	Gibson - Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberlnd, research/evidence	
FH	324	Giles Family - on CD	
FH	150	Gilholme R. (born 1888) High Weetslade	R. Gillholme
FH	67	Graham/Patterson Family History	Mary Graham
FH	256	Graham - Tynemouth, Alston, research notes/evidence	
FH	267	Green, Henry, 1855 -1932, 1997	Winifred Stokes
FH	81	Grubb -Grubbing Around	D. W. Grubb
FH	123	Hall - John 1784-1877, Elsdon, Warkworth, Blyth, Newcastle	P. G. Pyman
FH	278	Hall- Allendale	N. Handcock
FH	23	Harbottle- John 1784-1877 Elsdon, Warkworth, Blyth Newcastle	Edna Milne Harbottle
FH	259	Harle.	L & P Harle & M. Bray
FH	207	Harrison	Ms C W Harrison
FH	128	Haslam - Mary Freeman Haslam's Autograph Book 1898. Descendant of Patrick Freeman, who ran "Old Mill" Jesmond Dene. Includes Autographs of People in Newcastle Area, Sketches & Family Letters	Sheila Hale
FH	182	Henshalls 1602 to 1990	Eric Simonsen
FH	45	Hindmarsh, John - From Powder Monkey to Governer	F. Stewart Hindmarsh
FH	315	Hindmarshes A History of - Freemen of Alnwick 2022	A Hindmarsh
FH	276	Holden - Allendale	N. Handcock
FH	277	Holland - Benjamin Holland - Boatswain & Bigamist. 2015	David Beattie.
FH	234	Holmes - Cumberland, Northumberland.	Anne Hait Christian.
FH	25	Holmes, Robson, Hind, Steel & Graham Families, Search of CUL & NBL.	Anne Hait Christian.
FH	99	Howey: Arthur's Ancestors. A History of the Howey Family of Rothbury	Freda M Walker
FH	105	Howitt - Lifes Voyage - The Journal of Robert Howitt. Warkworth 1854-1889	Ed: Elizabeth Houston & Barbara Cuthbert
FH	179	Howitt - Life's Voyage. The Journal of Robert Howitt, Warkworth 1854-1889	Elizabeth Howiston
FH	199	Hudson at Murtoa. Past Links Revealed	Trevor J. Hudson
FH	225	Hunter, Medomsley	no name
FH	312a, b	Irish Pedigrees Vol 1 & Vol 2 1999	J O Hart
FH	320	Jackson - Australia	
FH	250	Jackson, Stanhope, Allendale, Sunderland and Cardiff.	Wallace Bruce
FH	118	Jobling - William (Gibbeting of)	Tom Kelly Vincent Rea
FH	289	Johnson - Allendale	N. Handcock
NAT	1	Johnson. John Alfred - Naturalization Papers. South Shields. 1906.	TNA
NAT	2	Johnson. Peter - Naturalization Papers. South Shields/Seaham.	TNA
NAT	3	Johnson. John. Holborn. London. 1858.	TNA
FH	126	Johnston/es The "Gentle Johnston/es"	Russell C. Honey
FH	317	Johnson - Spoor Shaw Maughan, Bainbridge Lowther etc +CD	Peter Johnson
FH	245	Jopling -Newcastle, Durham & Australia.	Ruth Jopling
FH	132	Joyce - John Joyce & Jane Ritchie (A Family History)	Jean V. Barnett
FH	101.2	Kell Family California to Durham	William D. Reid
FH	244	Kelly, Roscommon, Ireland, Felton, New Zealand	D.L. Ward
FH	206	Lackenby- Whorlton, Yorkshire	Judith Haffenden
FH	322	Laing - Lemington Edlingham, Elsdon 1996	H D Laing
FH	112	Langley - 6 generations. Buckland by Dover to Jarrow via? James Gerrard	J. G. Langley
FH	187	Laurie's Lineage. Moore, Pearson & other Durham families	Tony Robins
FH	186	Laverick - The Ancestors and Descendants of John Laverick and Mary Jane Ritson	Paul E. Leiberton
FH	159	Lawson/Charlton, Lawson/Smith, Lawson/Ullithorne, Lawson/Todd, More/Ullithorne, Batmanson/Pinkey, Charlton/Swinburne family histories	Margaret Oates
FH	237	Lee, West Allendale, New Zealand.	Judith D. Lee
FH	280	Lee - Allendale. Linked with above.	N. Handcock.
FH	54	Leybourne Families - Roots and Branches	
FH	10	Lottie: A True Story (Brennan)	Lottie Brennan

FH	104	Lumleys & Saundersons as Landowners 1600-1900.A North Country Estate	T. W. Beastall
FH	133	Lyll Family (Freemen of the County Borough of Berwick on Tweed)	Elizabeth Lyall
FH	27	Manners: Family History of Manners of Auckland	D T Manners
FH	86	Marley of Ingleton, Hilton, Denton & Houghton-le-Side	T. W Marley
FH	201	Marr - The Descendants of John and Catherine Marr of Kittery	James F. Jameson
FH	101.1	Marriage Notices Ontario (1851-54)	William D. Reid
FH	218	Massey,Ascendancy - Northern Ireland	Frank Tracy
FH	61	Maughan: William Maughan Story	no name
FH	285	Maur, Earl St Maur. 1835-1869	J.A.A. Silmon-Morerrri
FH	87	McCarron: Descendants of Michael McCarron	W. R. Wegener.
FH	215	Mc Donald & Rough - Scotland and Belford	Edited by Fiona S. Gordon
FH	165	McKeon - Descendants of John McKeon of Ireland & his son John J McKeon to Co.Durham	Robert Mc Keon
FH	232	Mc Manus -North Roscommon - Ireland.	Rose, Peter and Michael Mc Manus.
FH	100	Mennims - The Mennims	A. Michael Mennim
LH NE	106	Merchants and Gentry in N E England 1650-1830 - The Carrs The Ellisons 1999	Purdue University of Sunderland
FH	151	Metcalf - History of the Clan	Metcalf Society
FH	198	Milburn - North Tynedale and Its Four Graynes; 2nd edition; 1871	Edward Charlton
FH	231	Middleton, James Reed -Boldon to Kimberley, 1896.	Anne Williams
FH	321	Mingins - Menzies - Cumbria	Geoff Nicholson
FH	131	Miscellaneous Family Photographs	Mr D. Spratt
FH	313	Mitchell - Bruce Joseph Life and Family 2021	
FH	119	Mitchell - Charles 1820-1895 Victorian Shipbuilder	D. F. Mc Guire
FH	202	Moffatt	Frances M. Robertson
FH	314	Moffitt Rosalind. Back and Forwards to Newcastle 2020	Rosalind Moffitt
FH	64	Montgomery Clan Society	no name
FH	187	Moore	Tony Robins
FH	96	Murphy - Martin Murphy (Jnr) Californian Pioneer 1844-84	Sister Gabrielle Sullivan
FH	101.3	Murphy Family California to Durham	William D. Reid
FH	97	Newbiggin	Douglas Whitely Smith
LH.NBL	301	Newbrough - Tynedale Families.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	302.1	Newbrough - Carraw, history of.	Dr.K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.10	Newbrough -Land Tax, circa 1748-1780. Collated - Surnames - Angus,Bacon, Charlton, Crosby, Forster, Jobling,Kirsopp, Lee, Newton, Robson, Scott, Smith,Stokoe, Teasdale, Todd, Watson, Whitelock	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.2	Newbrough - Land Tax circa 1748 - 1844. Collated - Surnames - Ainsley, Angus, Bell, Baben, Charlton, Crosby, Dinning, Errington, Forster, Gibson, Jobling, Kirsopp, Lee, Newton, Robson, Scott, Stokoe, Teasdale,Todds, Wastell.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.3	Newbrough - A Short History of,	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.4	Newbrough Village - development of,	Dr.K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.5	Newbrough Green - Deeds - Surnames -Armstrong, Kirsopp, Lambert, Robson, Stokoe	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.6	Newbrough Lands (with maps)	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.7	Newbrough - Priorhouse - Surnames -Crag, Glenwright, Meggee, Richardson, Robson, Rowland, Todd.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.8	Newbrough Chapelry, lands south of the River Tyne, Surnames - Cowery, Fairless, Snowball, Todd, Tweddle.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.9	Newbrough/ Dykerow or Dyke Heads. Surnames - Armstrong, Charlton, Elliott, Foster, Heslop, Hetherington, Huddleston, Hutchinson, Lawson, Leathard, Martison, Mason, Maughan, Milburn, Noble, Ramsay, Renwick, Scott, Snowball. Turnbull. Wilson. Wriht.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.1	Newbrough - Lambert Family of Newbrough and Newbrough Farm.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.11	Newbrough Park and Prior House - Todd family.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.12	Newbrough in the Census & Survey Map of 1861.	Dr.K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.13	Newbrough Chapelry - Electoral Register,1890	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.14	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1900	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.15	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register ,1910	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.16	Newbrough Parish, Elcetoral Register, 1919	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.17	Newbrough Parish with Wharmley, Electoral Register, 1929	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.18	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1938	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.19	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1946	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1954	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.21	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1973	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.22	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1979	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.23	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1986	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.24	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1988	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.25	Newbrough Parish, Electoral Register, 1989	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.26	Newbrough Parish, surnames collated from Electoral Registers, 1828. 1855,1886,1879,1890,1894,1902,1910,1916,1921,1929,1938.	Dr. K. Mitchell

LH.NBL	301.27	Newbrough Parish, surnames collated from Electoral Registers, 1910,1919, 1938, 1946, 1954, 1964.	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	301.28	Newbrough, lasting Bastardy case.	Dr. K. Mitchell
FH	134	Nichol The Life & Times of Francie Nichol of South Shields	Joe Robinson
FH	258	Nicholson - Norham, Eglington, Byker, New Zealand.	L & P Harle & M. Bray
LH.DUR	355	Sunderland - Peril & Privation, Growing up in W.W 11 - Sunderland, 2012	Malcolm Nolan
LH.NBL	302	Northumberland Families, Haydon and Allerwash	Dr. K. Mitchell
LH.NBL	299	Northumberland Families. Vol. 1 1968	W.Percy Hedley
LH.NBL	300	Northumberland Families. Vol. 2. 1970	W. Percy Hedley
FH	4	Northumberland - Notes on some Northumbrian Families	K. D D Henderson
FH	30	Northumberland - Recollections of a Northumbrian Lady 1815-1866	Barbara Charlton
FH	210	Norton - Frank Norton.	H. C Burley
FH	85	Oates - Anthony Oates Lord Mayor of Newcastle	W. R. Green
FH	217	Ogle and Bertram	Sir Henry A. Ogle
FH	155	O'Brien - History of the O'Briens	D. O. O'Brien
FH	286	Ord/Old -Allendale	N. Handcock
FH	166	Oyston - Descendants of John Oyston of Ferryhill, Co.Durham	Robert Hilands Mc Keon
FH	60	Parker - Roots & Branches of Charles Parker & Margaret Bessford	Alan Scott
FH	193	Parker - From Knarsdale to East Zorra: A Parker Family History	G. Glen Parker
FH	282	Pattison - Allendale	N. Handcock
FH	129	Pattison Family News. England & America (Pattison, Patterson, Paterson)	Robert E. Pattison
FH	271	Peareth - The Peareth Dynasty and Usworth Hall. 2014	Veronica Birrell
FH	47	Pease Family (missing)	M Bannister
LH.NBL	273	Percy - Fall of the House of Percy. 1368-1408. 2007	Richard Lomas
LH.NBL	314	Percy - The Power in the Land. 1999	Richard Lomas
FH	146	Petrie - Pietrie - Heworth, Durham & Yorks	Local History Guide
FH	284	Petrolino - South Shields	Vincent Petrolino
FH	65	Phillips Family - Finder	Quarterly Magazine
FH	158	Phillipson -Sobriety & Thrift - John Phillipson and family	Olive Checkland
FH	200	Powditch - Peerless Powditch's. Vol 3 Norfolk Vacated	John C. Algar
FH	184	Purvis - Billy Purvis, King O' Tyne	Don Smith Herdman
FH	28	Purvis Family 1694-1988	no name
FH	163	Pyman - The Pyman Story. Fleet & Family History	Peter Hogg & Harold Appleyard
FH	29	Race: Two Worlds of Joseph Race	S P Race
FH	84	Race: We Races	S. P. Race
FH	26	Raines: Wallace a Raines, Jessie I Ringer. Their Ancestors,Descendants & Allied Families	Ralph E. Rainey
FH	52	Rawlins, Hooper, Windham, Russell, Family Quartette	C W H Rawlins
FH	31	Redfean: Francis Redfean Family	L. R. Pells
FH	111	Reed - Descendants of Joseph Reed	no name
FH	127	Richardson - Biography of Six Generations of Zillahs. Where Were They?	Neil W. Richardson
FH	136	Richardson Roots - Families of Joseph Richardson & Mary Ann McDowell	Debrett Ancestry Research
FH	36	Richmond, Campbell, Cairns & Croft Genealogical Study	Keith & Maureen Richmond
FH	50	Richmonds, People & Places	K. C. Richmond
FH	175	Ridley - A Life of Ridley. The life and times of Tyneside humourist, poet and vocalist George Ridley	Billy Fane
FH	132	Ritchie Family History	Jean V. Barnett
FH	294	Ritson Durham, Yorkshire	P Leiburton
FH	196	Roberts - Across the Green	Edward Roberts
FH	139	Robson - Falstone, Bellingham, Wark, Muggleswick, Edmundbyers, Bewcastle, Ohio, California, Pennsylvania & Related Families, including Danforth from Norfolk of Framlington & Dickinson, Cumbria to Ireland & U.S.A.	Mr. R. L Newall
FH	98	Robson - The Robsons of Emmethaugh Within North Tyne Valley & Formation of North Tyne Foxhounds	Dr. J W Robson
FH	198	Robson - North Tynedale and Its Four Graynes; 2nd edition; 1871	Edward Charlton
FH	32	Robson & Walton Connections via Liddells Part 1 & 2	Dr. J. W. Robson
FH	138	Robson Family - Falstone Bellingham Northumberland To Quebec	Charles R. Barr
FH	24	Robson of Hedgeley, Ingram & Reavely	Dr. J. W Robson
FH	43	Robson of South Middleton Bank Top, Catcherside	J. Robson
FH	34	Robson, Border, North Tyne & Rede Water Foxhounds, Robson Involvement Pre 1572-1750's & 1950's	Dr J W Robson
FH	35	Robson: Northumbria	Dr. J W Robson
FH	106	Robson: Northumbria	Dr. J. W Robson
FH	194	Robson - Joseph Robson: A Life on Three Continents	Stephanie Drew
FH	114	Robsons - Ninebanks, Northumberland 1670's to 1890's	Dr J W Robson
FH	113	Robsons - Northumberland 1688-1988	Dr. J W Robson
FH	173	Rolfe -Sophia, 1830 -1919	Lina Moffitt
FH	83	Rooneys of Jarrow	M P J Brennan
FH	54	Roots & Branches. Angus & Leybourne Families	Mary Mc Intosh
FH	39	Ross, Smith & Phillip Families of North Northumberland	M. Brown

FH	241	Ross, Roxburghshire, Berwickshire and Northumberland Updated 2023	M. (Ross) Brown
FH	176	Ruddy - Yorkshire Innkeepers: A most accommodating family!	Judy Ruddy
FH	243	Rush, Newcastle upon Tyne	D.L. Ward
FH	66	Beatrice by Moira Rutherford	M. Rutherford
FH	149	Rutherford Genealogy	D. Mason
FH	257	Rutherford - Collection of Research Material	M. Bray
FH	82	Rydales: History of Ancient Rydales	G T Ridlon
FH	209	Scanlon - Northumberland	Freda Walker
FH	203	Schmaltz, Herbert Gustave. Ryton Born Artist	Nan Smith
FH	38	Scott: Robert Scott & Mary Kay & Their Families	C. Clyde
FH	107	Setchfield & Holmes Families of Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire A Social & Family History 1660-1990 Vol 1	Anne Hait Christian. MA
FH	235	Setchfield & Holmes Families of Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire A Social & Family History	Anne Hait Christian. MA
FH	279	Shield -Allendale	N. Handock
FH	141	Short - British Ancestors of John Milton Short & Marguerite Innes Short Holmes	Maguerite Innes Short Holmes
FH	170	Simonsen - The House of the Son of Simon	Eric Simonsen
FH	233	Simple - Essex and East End of London.	Peter Sanders.
FH	49	Smith: William Smith & Sons, Barnard Castle, A Family Business	Norman L. Smith
FH	290	Smith - Allendale	N. Handock
FH	183	Smyth - Andy Capp "Uncapped". The Smyth Family Origins Illustrated	Don Symthe Herdman
FH	292	Snaith & Kin, North East England. 2016	Prof. Brian Snaith
FH	40	Snowdon, Hall, Softley & Liddle	N.C Kelley
FH	158	Sobriety & Thrift: John Philipson & Family	Olive Checkland
FH	173	Sophia Rolfe 1830-1919	Lina Moffitt
FH	273	Sparke - Allendale	N. Handc+13488ock
FH	95	Spearman - The American Branch	Rev. R. E. Jones
FH	94	Spearman - The Northern Spearman	C. R. Spearman
LH.NT 181		Warburton-Newburn - Spencer Steelworks and Family History of Spencer Family.	
FH	256	Spottiswood - Northumberland, Alston, Durham, Scotland(including Borders) research notes/evidence	
FH	167	Stephenson - Descendants of Richard Stephenson & Agnes Armstrong	Robert Hilands Mc Keon
FH	144	Stephenson - Steam & The River - Stephenson Descendants in America	William P. Carlin
FH	37	Stephenson Pilots of South Shields	B Stephenson
FH	246	Stevenson - Glasgow,North East, abroad, many references to industry(Jobs for the Boys)	H. Stevenson
FH	256	Stewart - Kirkcaldy, Edinburgh, Wigtownshire, research notes/evidence	
FH	102	Stoddart: Exile & His Forebears	Miss Lil. Walters
FH	93	Stoker Family	J. Ellis
FH	17	Storey, Pybus, Taylor, Swan & Robson Families	Denis Le Plesnier Webb
FH	42	Strother Family Notebook	R. Strother
FH	109	Strother Family Directory 1996	Donna L Strother
FH	108	Strother, Ten Year Anniversary - of the Descendants	Donna L. Strother
FH	177	Surtees - Bessie Surtees. Her Life and Times	Bill Saunders
FH	216	Surtees - descents and alliances.	Brigadier General H. Conyers
FH	103	Swan - Joseph 1828-1914	Surtees
FH	172	The Leybournes. A Family History Spanning Ten Centuries	Diane Clouth
FH	214	Taylor, John, The Diaries of a youthful Artist.	Margaret Ward
FH	171	Thewlis - The Tyneside Thewlis Family	John Taylor
FH	63	Thorntons in County Durham	D. Cook
FH	238	Titford Family, 1547-1947.	John Titford.
FH	91	Todd: Burials	J W Todd
FH	92	Todd: Burials	J W Todd
FH	90	Todd: Marriages	J.W. Todd
FH	268	Todd, Andrew, 1844 -1908, Scholar, Gentleman & Backwoods Farmer	Vivien M+12269argaret Wilcock
FH	53	Tongs & Bones	
FH	46	Turnbull - All in the family on Tyneside	A. J Turnbull
FH	180	Turnbull - Tommy Turnbull. A Miner's Life	Joe Robinson
FH	44	Tweedie or Tweedy	Michael Forbes Tweedy
FH	323	Tynedale Four Graynes - Charlton Milburn Robson Dodds	
FH	318	Walker - Margaret Lauderdale, Durham Cleveland Ohio 1830-1901 2022	Judy K Fox
FH	239	Wallace, Howtel, Southwick, Roxburgh	Hilary (Wallace) Foster
FH	242	Ward, Gateshead	D.L. Ward
FH	319	Wardell Family Pre Reformation various areas 1964	John Wardell
FH	221	Waltons - Hetton-leHole, Weardale, West Wallsend - NSW.	Bettye Ross.
LH.NT	39 (7) 1	Warburton-Newton Warburton & Miss Mary Ann Bell Settlement. 1st July 1865	
LH.NT	39(7)2	Warburton-Settlement Mr & Mrs Newton Warburton & Messrs G.G Laidler,	

LH.NT	39(7)3	William Warburton - Will of: 16th November 1897	
LH.NT	39(7)4	Warburton-Indenture of Settlement. Mr G. Gavin Laidler & Mrs M Ann Warburton, 22nd December 1897	
LH.NT	39(7) 5	Warburton-Will & Codicil of Mary Ann Warburton 22nd December 1921	
LH.NT	39(7)6	Warburton-Mortgage, 5 St Thomas Terrace, S.A Warburton 29 August 1922	
FH	88	Watson: Front, Back & Sides	Neil Beattie
FH	89	Watts in a Name	C.T. & M.J. Watts
FH	272	Weatherley. The Diary of Diana Weatherley, The Life of a Gentleman Farmer's Daughter 1804 -05, 2014. (North Northumberland).	Joan Wright
FH	316	Weedy FH & memory stick Warkworth Wooler, Earsdon etc	Marion Gray
FH	295	Wells Durham, Newcastle	P Leiburton
FH	142	Wheatley - A Preliminary Study of a Branch of the Wheatley family in S.E NBL	R Wheatley & others
FH	66	White: Beatrice	Maira Rutherford
FH	55	Whitehead - Global.	Burkes Peerage World
FH	41	Whitfield - Descendants of Anthony Atkinson Whitfield & Mary Hart	Robert Hilands McKeon
FH	168	Whitfield: Descendants of Jacob Whitfield & Margaret Scott	Earnest McCallam
FH	55	Wilcock - Elizabeth Wilcock	
FH	143	Wilson - The Wilson Story Australia & Back	Maira Furness
FH	205	Winspear. History and Recollections See also John Winspear LHDUR 51	Susan Barter
FH	309	Wolf-Chambers	S Wolf
FH	219	Wonders of England and the USA. 2006	William C. Wonders
NC	31	People and Places, 1750-1821- Joseph Wood, 2012.	Pamela Cooksey
NC	32	Joseph Wood's, Large and Small Notebooks - Index to, 1773-1821, 2012	Pamela Cooksey
FH	254	Wright - G & N Wright Limited 1797-1983 Carriers Business Between Carlisle &	
FH	161	Wynn: The Families of Thomas Wynn and Annie Evans	Adam & Robyn Mitchell
FH	56	Yellowlees Family	John Yellowlees
FH	62	Yellowleys of Chollerton & Bournmoor (1700-1994)	Carol Yellowley
DIR GL	16/17	Yorkshire Families	
FH	127	Zillah Oslo - Maldon, England	Neil W. Richardson

CENSUS

CM	56	1851 Census Index to Population Tables Great Britain	East Yorks FHS PRO
CZ	28	1891 Census Tynemouth Union Workhouse and Northumberland Village Homes Industrial School for Girls Whitley.	
CZ	43	Workhouse Census 1841-1891 - Barnard Castle, Darlington, Hartlepool, Stockton, Stokesley	CYDFHS
CZ	46	1816 Parochial Census Rothbury	
CZ	47	1887 Parochial Census Rothbury	

ELECTORAL REGISTERS

ER	4.3	Bill Quay. Boutland Yard. People Renting Rooms	
ER	4.1	Darlington Householders 1767	
ER	6	Durham City Register of Voters 1870-71 & Poll taken 28th April 1871	Transcriber: K B Dolan
ER	8	Durham Poll Book 1820 (photocopy of original)	
ER	.4.2	Durhamshire Poll of Knights 1820	
ER	7	Land Tax 1798 Northumberland & Durham - Transcript Public Record Office Newbrough -Northumberland. Various Years 1890-1989, Refer - LH NBL.301	Transcriber: K B Dolan
ER	1	Register of Electors 1948 South Shields & Houghton-Le-Spring	S.A. & M J. Raymond
ER	2	Register of Electors 1949 South Shields	
ER	3	Register of Electors 1950 South Shields	

DIRECTORIES - UK

DIR.UK	1	UK Holden's Annual Directory, 1811. First Volume	Holden's
DIR.UK	2	UK Holden's Annual Directory, 1811. Second Volume	Holden's
DIR.UK	3	UK Holden's Annual Directory, 1811, Third Volume	Holden's
DIRECTORIES - DURHAM			
Refer: DIR. NC. 3 & 3a - Northumberland & Durham, History, Directory & Gazetteer, 1827			
DIR.DUR	7	Darlington - Kelly's Directory, 1953	Parson & White
DIR.DUR	8	Darlington - Kelly's Directory, 1961	Kelly's
DIR.DUR	9	Darlington- Kelly's Directory, 1963.	Kelly's
DIR.DUR	1	Durham - Pigot's Directory 1834	Kelly's
DIR.DUR	3	Durham - County 1856	Pigot
DIR.DUR	4	Durham - County 1894 3 copies	Whellan & Co
DIR.DUR	5	Durham County - Kelly's Directory, 1914	Frances Whellan
DIR.DUR	6	Durham County - Kelly's Directory, 1925	Kelly's
DIR.DUR	2	Stockton-on-Tees - Directory 1851	Kelly's
DIRECTORIES - NORTHUMBERLAND			
DIR.NBL	5	Newcastle & Wallsend, Ward's 1916	Ward's
DIR.NBL	1	Northumberland - Pigots, 1827	Pigot's
DIR.NBL	2	Northumberland - Pigots, 1834	Pigot & Co.
DIR.NBL	3	Northumberland- Slaters, 1856 missing	Slater
DIR.NBL	4	Northumberland- History & Directory, Hexham Division - Bulmer, 1886.	T. Bulmer & Co.
DIR.NBL	6	Northumberland - History & Directory Northumberland 1886.	T. Bulmer & Co.
DIRECTORIES - NORTHERN COUNTIES			
DIR.NC	6	Cumberland, Lancashire & Westmorland. Pigot & Co.'s National Commercial Directory, 1828-9. 1995.	Pigot
DIR.NC	7	Cumbria: Principal Inhabitants of Cumberland & Westmorland with Furness & Cartmel 1829. 1988.	R Grigg
DIR.NC	9	Cumbria: Principal Inhabitants of Cumberland & Westmorland with Furness &	R Grigg
DIR.NC	8	Durham Northumberland and Yorkshire 1834	Pigots
DIR.NC	14	Gateshead, Newcastle & District, Wards. 1935.	Ward's
DIR.NC	17	Newcastle & Gateshead & Adjacent Places 1801 Photocopy 2000	Original Indexes
DIR.NC	5	Newcastle upon Tyne & Borough of Gateshead & Suburbs 1831	Thomas Oliver
DIR.NC	2	Newcastle & Gateshead - A General Directory - 1824 - photocopy	
DIR.NC	10	North Shields, South Shields, Jarrow, Wallsend & Newcastle. Ward's 1920	Ward's
DIR.NC	16	Northern Counties, Trades' Directory, 1962-63.	Trades' Directory
DIR.NC	1	(NBL, DUR, CUL, WES, North Riding YKS) Baileys Northern Directory 1781	Transcriber: D G Harris
DIR.NC	3a	Northumberland & Durham, History, Directory & Gazetteer, 1827, Parson &	Parson & White.
DIR.NC	3b	Northumberland & Durham, History, Directory & Gazetteer, 1827, Parson &	Parson & White.
DIR.NC	3	Northumberland, Name Index- Parson & White. 1827. Vol.2.	
DIR.NC	11	Sunderland, Wallsend, Newcastle & Gateshead, Ward's, 1923 missing	Ward's
DIR.NC	12	Whitley Bay, Tynemouth, Jarrow, North Shields, South Shields, Wallsend, Ward's 1926	Ward's
DIR.NC	13	Whitley Bay, Tynemouth, Jarrow, North Shields, South Shields, Wallsend, Ward's 1928	Ward's
DIR.NC	15	Whitley Bay, Tynemouth, North Shields, South Shields, Sunderland, Jarrow,	Ward's
DIRECTORIES - GENERAL			
LHGL 76		Cheshire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Shropshire, Commercial Trade	
IRE 4		Dublin and Hibernian Directory 1824	Pigot and Co
DIR	1	Eighteenth Century Medics	P J & R V Wallis
		Manchester & Salford. 1772, Refer. LHGL73	
		Manchester & Salford. 1788, Refer. LHGL74	
		Manchester & Salford. 1800, Refer. LHGL75	
DIR	2	Medical Directory 1998, vol 1, A-L	
DIR	3	Newcastle on Tyne & Borough of Gateshead & Suburbs (A Plan 1831) Includes People Who Lived in the Streets & List of Subscribers	Thomas Oliver See NCS
DIR	4	Newcastle, Gateshead, Durham City, Pipemakers & Tobacconists Directory	Lloyd J Edwards
DIR	5	Northumberland & Durham Book of Trade to 1860 Publishers, Printers &	C J Hunt

DIR	6	Postcard Index (Vol 1)	Colin Buck
DIR	7	Postcard Index (Vol 2)	Colin Buck
DIR	8	Postcard Index (Vol 3)	Colin Buck
DIR	9	Postcard Index (Vol 4)	Colin Buck
DIR	10	Postcard Index (Vol 5)	Colin Buck
DIR	11	Postcard Index (Vol 6)	Colin Buck
DIR	12	Postcard Index (Vol 7)	Colin Buck
DIR	13	Postcard Index (Vol 8)	Colin Buck
DIR	14	Postcard Index (Vol 9)	Colin Buck
DIR	22	Rutherfuds Southern Counties Reg & Dir 1866 Reprint 1990 Roxburgh Berwick & Selkirk	Rutherford
DIR	16	Yorkshire Families Directory 4 (Part 1)	Compiler: John P Perkins
DIR	17	Yorkshire Families Directory 4 (Part 2)	Compiler: John P Perkins

OVERSEAS

General

OV	45	British Overseas	Geoffrey Yeo
OV	83	Ellis Island	Wilton F. Tifft
OV	47	Leaving of Liverpool	Michael Hall
Australia & New Zealand			
OV	86	Australasian BMD 1840-1864 from Newcastle Courant	
OV	14	Barossa.Vineyard of the Empire: Early Barossa Vignerons 1842-1939	A. Euckens, Bishop. Bell. McDougal, Young John Howard
OV	70	Bound for Van Diemens Land. 3rd Voyage of Her Majesty's Transport "Gilmore"1843/4	
OV	9	Convict & Pioneer & Immigrant History of Australia Vol 4 (Book 9)	James McClelland
OV	3	Convict & Pioneer & Immigrant History Vol 2 (Book 3)	James McClelland
OV	6	Convict & Pioneer & Immigrant History Vol 3 (Book 6)	James McClelland
OV	2	Convict & Pioneer History Vol 1 (Book 2)	James McClelland
OV	78	Convict Ship 1787-1868	C Bateson
OV	7	Family, Convict, Pioneer & Immigrant Records of Australia Guide to Locating & Searching Vol 1 (Book 7)	
OV	8	Family, Convict, Pioneer & Immigrant Records of Australia Guide to Locating & Searching Vol 1 (Book 7)	
OV	64	First Fleet "Lady Penrhyn 1787-1789" - Journal of the Surgeon	Arthur Bowes Smyth
OV	17	First Fleet Arrivals 1788, 1789, 1791 & 1792	G Bell
OV	21	Genealogical Research Directory 1981 - Australian Edition Part 1	Editor: K A.Johnson & M R.Sainty
OV	10	Genealogical Research Directory 1981 - Australian Edition Part 2	Editor: K A.Johnson & M R.Sainty
OV	84	Index to Convict Gangs, Road Parties and Ironed Gangs, 1827 - 1830 -Australia. 2009.	Kaye Vernon & Billie Jacobsen.
OV	15	Journal of Historical Society South Australia No 12 1984	John Playford
OV	5	Nepean River Valley. It's History,It's Food & It's People	James McClelland
OV	1	New South Wales - History of New South Wales 1728-1977 (Book 1)	James McClelland
OV	85	New Zealand The story of 1960	W H Oliver
OV	18	Passenger Lists Australia	
OV	65	Second Fleet Convicts	Editor: R.J. Ryan
OV	12	Swan River Pioneer - Janes Dodds 1788-1844	Comp. Lilian Heal
OV	66	Third Fleet Convicts	Editor: R.J. Ryan
OV	22	Transportations Extracted from Newcastle upon Tyne Quarter Sessions 1813- 36 & 1836-1855	F & M Furness
OV	19	Under the Southern Cross, Third AuSt Congress on Genealogy & Heraldry	Comp. A.J.Jones
OV	13	Van Diemens Land 1803-22 Land Musters. Stock Returns & Lists	Editor: I Schaffer

CANADA & USA

OV	55	Complete Book of Emigrants in Bondage 1614-1775. Abs. DUR & NBL	
OV	83	Ellis Island	Wilton F. Tifft.
OV	54	Immigrant & Passenger Arrivals. Select Catalogue of National Archives Microfilm Publications. 1980	Peter Wilson Coldham
OV	23	Nova Scotia: Historical Review Vol 10 No 1 1990	P.A. Nova Scotia
OV	25a	Ontario -Historical Sketch of the Parish of All Saints Anglican Church, London, Ontario, Canada. "The First One Hundred Years" 1887-1987	Albert G James
OV	82b	Passenger Arrivals - Port of New York. 1820 -1830.	Transcribed by Elizabeth P. Bentley.

OV	82	Passenger Arrivals - Port of New York. 18030 -1839.	Transcribed by Elizabeth P. Bentley.
OV	52	Pennsylvania: Publications of the Gen. SoC of Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania SoC
OV	24	Toronto - The St Georges Society of Toronto. History & List of Members 1834-1967	Editor: Anne Storey
OV	77	New Zealand. Emigration from DUR on ship OPAWA 1879 Incomplete list Births & Deaths on Board, Ship's Masters & Officers, Reports of Inspections & Conditions	Archives New Zealand

MAPS CHARTS & PLANS

OSB = over size box
Dr Mitchell Collection

363/4/5

MPC	365	Acomb, Wall & Warden Villages and surrounding lands, highlighting boundaries, 1966. OS Sheet no. NY96 NW. scale 1:10560 or 6" to 1 mile	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	14	Allendale 2.5" Map Sheet Ny/85 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	365	Allerwash Township, 1791, MH101	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363	Allerwash & Boatside, showing roads early 19th & 20th centuries, with notes.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	67	Alnwick & Morpeth O.S.	Landranger Series
MPC	11	Alnwick O.S. Old Series Sheet 3 1" Map	Old Series
MPC	269	Alnwick, Nbl. Plate. 17 OSB	Royal Atlas
MPC	276	Alnwick, 1", Sheet 71	Ordnance Survey
MPC	232	Alnwick, Morpeth - 1.25 inch to 1 mile, 2nd series, 1993, sheet 81	Ordnance Survey
MPC	234	Appleby in Westmorland - 1.25 inch to 1 mile, 2nd series, 1990, sheet 91	Ordnance Survey
MPC	260	Atlas - British Isles Touring Atlas and Gazeteer, 1900	Bartholemews
MPC	259	Atlas - British Atlas - Counties of England, 1840.	Pigot.
MPC	42	Atlas of the World.	Times
MPC	231	Barnard Castle & Richmond - 1.25 inch to 1 mile, 1st series, 1974, sheet 92	Ordnance Survey
MPC	165	Barnard Castle 1897 OS	Alan Godfrey
MPC	299	Whitley Bay 2 1/2", NZ27/37 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	365	Bellingham, Haydon Bridge, Hexham, Warde, Wark & Whitfield. Including Hexhamshire Common & part of Blanchland Moor. In 2 composite parts, with added markings. 1860 O.S. 1" to 1 mile. (NRO 1" 1860	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	298	Bellingham, Nbl. 2 1/2", NY88 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	365	Beltingham, Village and roads of Bardon Mill & Ridley Hall. Including Briarwood. C1860. 1st edition. Sheet no. 92. 6" to 1 mile. OS	Dr K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	12	Berwick O.S. Old Series Sheet 1 1" Map. Copy OSB	Old Series
MPC	301	Berwickshire. 1" 1866 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	160	Bishop Auckland 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	388	Bishopwearmouth	
MPC	365	Blackett -Leaseholds.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	142	Blackhill & Shotley Bridge 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	75	Blaydon Ovingham - Sheet N 2 06/16	
MPC	23	Blyth & Tyne Railway Map OSB	
MPC	171	Blyth 1897	Alan Godfrey
MPC	45	Border Battlefield & Reiver Families OSB	
MPC	314	Borders, Routes over the. (NBL & SCT) 1972 OSB	Newton
MPC	379	Bramley, 1906	Alan Godfrey
MPC	259	British Atlas. Counties of England - 1840	Pigot & Co.
MPC	363	Brokenhaugh, Par. Warden. MN5/5.6	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	343	Buckinghamshire Parochial Map	Phillimore
MPC	365	Butt Bank, showing part of Fourstones Villag, including Stanegate Cottages, Crossgate Cottages & Crossgate House	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	2	Byker and Heaton 1898 Tyneside O.S. Map Sheet 12. 2nd Edition	Alan Godfrey
MPC	186	Byker & Heaton 1913	Alan Godfrey
MPC	365	Canal - proposed route of, Newcastle to Haydon Bridge, 1796, without an accompanying book of reference. (Ref: N.R.O QRUP.2)	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363	Stonecroft, including Stonecroft Dean, Settlingstones Mine (Bartyta) and part of Settlingstones Burn. O.S 3rd Edition. 1922 (Ref: N.R.O. 90.4) MN106	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365	Catton, showing village and surrounding lands and part of the river East Allen, c 1860. 1st edition OS. HMSO Roll 16	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	145	Chester-le-Street 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	365	Chesters, showing house, grounds and lodge, including site (remains of) The Roman Station (Fort) OS 1st edition, sheet no. 85.5, 25" to 1 mile.	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	18	Chollerton 2.5" Map Sheet Ny/97 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	363	Coastely Dean, par of Warden.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	143	Consett 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	33	Consett O.S.	Pathfinder Series
MPC	222	County Maps of Old England	Thomas Moule
MPC	39	Cullercoats OSB	
MPC	36	Cullercoats Whitley Quarry OSB	

MPC	175	Cullercoats & Whitley 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	166	Darlington (North) 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	167	Darlington (West) 1898	Alan Godfrey
MPC	168	Darlington 1898	Alan Godfrey
MPC	363	Deanraw, par. of Warden, MW8	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365	Deanraw Township, with notes, 1841	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	194	Dunstan 1894 missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	359	Dunstan 2nd Edition. Sheet 22, 25" 1897	Ordnance Survey
MPC	362	Dunstan, Sheet, V13, 25", 1919	Ordnance Survey
MPC	361	Dunstan. Sheet V13, 25" 1940 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	341	Durham, Bishopric of, 2 copies OSB	
MPC	331	Durham County Stockton OS Sheet. L. 1859	Ordnance Survey
MPC	226	Durham - 1 inch to 1 mile, reprint of 1st edition (1853-8), sheet 9	David & Charles
MPC	152	Durham City (South) 1897	Alan Godfrey
MPC	151	Durham City 1894	Alan Godfrey
MPC	223	Durham City Street Plan, not dated but c.1990s	Geographia
MPC	255	Durham City Street & Road Map	
MPC	31	Durham County 1947 O.S. Sheet 85 OSB	
MPC	340	Durham - Palatine OSB	
MPC	300	Durham - Sunderland Washington NZ/25/35 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	32	Durham, Barnard Castle, West Hartlepool, Wolsingham, Middlesbrough Sheet 85 OSB	
MPC	74 24	East Jarrow - Old O.S. Map missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	365 26	Elrington Village, 1781 & 1784, with notes. One copy in ink, plus two.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365 27	Elrington, Dinnetley & Woodhall Farm & Mill, including Ellwood ouse, East Farm & Railway. One copy in ink, plus 2.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365 46	Elrington East Farm, 1809 with extensive notes. Scale 1 inch - 10 Chains	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365	Elrington Hall Farm, 1809. With extensive notes. Scale 1 inch to 20 Chains.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365	Elrington, Dinnetley, & Woodhall Farm & Mill. A3 size. Incomplete.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	190b	Elswick Estate Photocopy, early 19th century. OSB	Frank Graham.
MPC	190a	Elswick Township. (2 of), with schedule numbers, Benwell 1844. OSB	T. Oliver.
MPC	190	Elswick Benwell 1913	Alan Godfrey
MPC	43	England & Wales Old Series O.S. Maps missing	OS maps
MPC	265	England, Wales, Hull & Newcastle.	Royal Atlas
MPC	28 30	Felling 1894 Old O.S. Durham Sheet 4	Godfrey
MPC	25 32	Fourstones, par. of Warden. MW8	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363 0	Fourstones, High Warden, Nether Warden, Walwick, Walwick Grange & Wharmley. Par. of Warden. 4 pomposite parts. OS. 1st edition Sheets no.s 85	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones Colliery, including Fourstones East Farm & Limestone Quarry Farm. C1783, 8" = 1 mile.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, Enclosure of Common, 1779. 10" = 1 mile	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, Enclosure of Common, 1779, 12" = 1 mile	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, Enclosure of Common, 1779, 14.2" to 1 mile.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 1	Fourstones Village Enclosure, 1779, 20" to 1 mile	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365 1	Fourstones & Newbrough Villages and surrounding lands, with added markings. 1972. OS Sheet no. NY86NE. Scale 1:10000	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 1	Fourstones, showing Old Village, Course of Roman Road(Stanegate) & Railway, 20th century. OS	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 1	Fourstones, showing Frankham, Frankham Cottages, Prudhamstone House, Prudhamstone Quarries. 1st edition, OS (Ref: N.R.O 84.12).	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, showing Industrial Centre, including Colliery and Station. 1861. OS 1st edition, 25" to 1 mile. (Ref: N.R.O 84.16)	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, showing Village, Colliery, Lime Works, station, E & W Wharmley and parts of the Windyhurst plantation. OS	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, showing Village, Colliery, Lime Works, Station & Frankham. OS	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, showing Village, Colliery, Lime Works & Station. OS	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, showing Village, Frankham Cottages, Colliery, Lime Works & Station. OS	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, showing Village, Station, Colliery & Broadfield House. OS	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365 0	Fourstones, Road Survey, 10" to 1 mile. 1822	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, Tithe Map, showing Village, Colliery Farm & East Farm, 1841	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones Village, traced from Ordnance Survey. 1861, 25" to 1 mile.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 0	Fourstones, West Farm, with notes, dated 1809.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 20	Fourstones, Township of. enclosure, whole area, 1779, 20" to 1 mile	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 21	Fourstones, as above	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 22	Fourstones, as above	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection

MPC	364 23	Fourstones, as above	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 24	Fourstones, Lands East of the Village, enclosure.1779	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 25	Fourstones, North West of Common, enclosure, 1779	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 26	Fourstones Village, enclosure - enlargement of. 1779	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 27	Fourstones, as above.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 28	Fourstones, Estate, showing East Farm, Colliery Farm, Woods and Plantations, 1874, (Ref: N.R.O 309N/2/1)	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 29	Fourstones, Laverick and Village, showing buildings at Broadfield, by the Station & cottages in the village. Also position of Water Supply. 1874, with notes.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 30	Fourstones, showing Village & Station.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 31	Fourstones, 4 sections composite of area. 1896. 2nd edition 25" to 1 mile. OS	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 32	Fourstones, showing Village, Broadfield House & Station, New Sheet boundaries, Implied 1919 edition, 25" to 1 mile. (Ref: N.R.O 91.4	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 33	Fourstones, showing Township & parts of Newbrough, Warden & East Wharmley. 4 edition, 6" to 1 mile. 1946.OS	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 34	Fourstones, showing Railway Station, Colliery & Broadfield House. Sheet LXXXIV. 16	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 35	Fourstones, Tithe Map, showing Fourstones East,, Colliery Farm & High Warden. 1841, 10" to 1 mile	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 36	Fourstones, Tithe Map, showing Fourstones East, Colliery Farm & High Warden and its southernmost part. 1841	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 37	Fourstones, Tithe Map, showing Village, parts of Carr Edge Farm & Prudhamstone Farm. 1841	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 38	Fourstones, showing Village, enlarged copies showing Water Supply, 1874	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 38 a	Fourstones, West Farm, with notes, 1809	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	364 42	Fourstones, West Farm, in 2 sections with notes, suggested antedates 1826. (REF:N.R.O 768/G/16)	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365 43	Fourstones, Netherwarden, Allerwash, Broken Haugh, Haydon ,Lipwood, Whinnetly (par. of Warden).	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365	Fourstones, showing Brick & Tile Works, East Farm and Village Farm Copied from OS, 1st edition 1861, in ink.	Dr. K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	365	Fourstones, enclosures, 1779. Incomplete.	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	197a	Gateshead Central (2 of), 1841.	Thomas Oliver.
MPC	197	Gateshead - Windy Nook & Heworth OSB	
MPC	198	Gateshead - Wrekenton, Eighton Banks, Team 1894 OSB	
MPC	192	Gateshead (East) & St Peters 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	410	Gateshead - Low Fell 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	27	Gateshead South 1894 Old O.S. Durham Sheet 23	
MPC	378	Goole, 1905	Alan Godfrey
MPC	4	Gosforth 1913. Sheet 30	Alan Godfrey.
MPC	350	Gosforth, c. 1870	OSB
MPC	351 0	Great Aycliffe, Durham County 6" to mile NZ 22 SE	OSB
MPC	363 0	Grindon Common, Enclosure of 1791, with notes. MH102	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	363	Grindon Common, Including Brown Moor and part of Sewing Shields(also Fozy Moss) (in pencil and ink) Haydon Chapelry, MH103	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	9	Haltwhistle O.S. Old Series Sheet 5 1" Map	
MPC	68	Haltwhistle, Bewcastle & Alston O.S.	Landranger Series
MPC	20 1	Haltwhistle 2.5" Map Sheet Ny/76 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	363 33	Hard Haugh, including Quality Corner, Baddox & Bridge End, with notes. OS.1st edition Sheet 94. Northumberland. Haydon Chapelry, MH 105	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	365	Hard Haugh, showing Railway from Bridge End to Railway Cottages and including Quality Cottages, Boatside Inn, Warden Methodist Chapel and Warden Paper Mill.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365	Hard Haugh Common, showing roads old and new from Warden to Newbrough and North to Bellingham, with notes. 1814. 20" to 1 mile.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	154	Hartlepool 1857	Alan Godfrey
MPC	155	Hartlepool 1914	Alan Godfrey
MPC	174	Hartley & St Mary's Island 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	189	Harton 1895 missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	365	Hatheridge Estate, plan of, belonging to, Mr George Smith, 1839, with notes (Ref: N.R.O ZLK Maps 11/12)	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	80	Hebburn and Jarrow OSB	
MPC	311	Heddon.	Ordnance Survey
MPC	79 15	Hedworth Jarrow & Monkton Plan OSB	
MPC	365	Hexham, Plan of diversion of Turnpike Road between West End of Hexham and Woodhall, Haydon Bridge, south of the South Tybne River. In four composite parts, Scale 80 chains or 4 inches to 1 mile. N.R.O QRUP 12	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	22	Hexham & Haydon Bridge O.S Pathfinder Map Sheet 86/96	Pathfinder Series
MPC	176	Hexham 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	270	Hexham Photocopy OSB	
MPC	292	Hexham OS 1" Sheet 77. 1964.	

MPC	17	Hexham 2.5" Map Sheet Ny/96 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	13	Hexham, Haltwhistle, etc OSB	Landranger Series
MPC	16 28	Hexhamshire 2.5" Map Sheet 35/95 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	22	High Hard Haugh. Par. Of Warden.Lands belonging to Mr Nicholas Leadbitter. 25th April 1814, William Donkin. (Ref: N.R.O 672/75/9) MW1	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	3	High Heaton 1894 2nd Edition	Alan Godfrey
MPC	363	High Warden. MW. & MW 8	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	265	Hull Street Plan (with Newcastle).	Bartholomews
MPC	24	Humshaugh Copy 2.5" Map Sheet Ny/77 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	380	Hunslet, 1905.	Alan Godfrey
MPC	223	Illustrated Atlas of Victorian and Edwardian Britain	Ordnance Survey
MPC	79	Jarrow, Hedworth, Monkton OSB	
MPC	81	Jarrow, Simon Temple Esq of Hylton Castle OSB	
MPC	188	Jarrow 1912 missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	78	Jarrow Plan OSB	
MPC	80	Jarrow and Hebburn Plan OSB	
MPC	177	Jesmond & Heaton 1859	Alan Godfrey
MPC	180	Jesmond 1895 missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	137	Lancashire 1851 -Registration Districts. OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	342	Lancashire - Parochial Map.	
MPC	147	Lanchester 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	365	Langley Byers, showing Hill Top, part of Langley Lead Works & 2 old Quarries.	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	149 22	Langley Moor & Brandon Colliery 1897 missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	363 27	Leadbitter, Mr Nicholas.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 31	Lipwood, par. of Warden. MW5	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 35	Lipwood. Par. of Warden. MW8	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	365	Lipwood (Middle Lipwood) Showing Lipwood Allotment, 1811 with reference to Lipwood Hall & House 1841 & 1864 resepectively, with notes.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	313	Matfen - proposed new parish of. Copy OSB	
MPC	200	Matfen Map of Proposed New Parish 1846	
MPC	150	Meadowfield 1897 missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	293	Middlesbrough, Stockton on Tees. A -Z	
MPC	391 1	Middlesbrough & Darlington O.S. 93	Landranger Series
MPC	365	Military Road, Survey Plan of Carraw in the West of St Oswald's Chapel in the East. Also showing Hexham , Hexham Fell and White Chapel to the South, without an accompanvine books of referrence. 1745	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	365	Military Road, as above, elarged in 4 composite parts.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	139	Monkwearmouth & Southwick 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	77 0	Monkwearmouth Plan OSB	
MPC	319 27	Morpeth, Plan of Town, 1826 OSB	Wood
MPC	363 41	Morralee, showing lands belonging to the Right Honourable William Earle of Newcastle. 1632. (Ref:N.R.O 782/10).Chapelry of Haydon. MH106	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	363	Morralee. MW5/5.3	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	365	Morralee Estate & Township, coincident. 1841, with notes.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	169 0	Morpeth 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	363	Netherwarden.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	172 1	New Hartley & Delaval Hall 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	363 14	Newbrough Hall. Par. Of Newbrough. MN1	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	363 11	Newbrough - Tithe Map, showing Township, including numerous farms, the Chapel, Thornton Towers and part of Allerwash Town. MN5	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	363 12	Newbrough, North West portion, including Carrow with notes. Based upon the Tithe Redemption Map, 1841 and including additions from earlier maps.	Dr. K . Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 16	MN105 Newbrough, South West portion, including Settlingstones Mine. With substantial histrocial notes. Based upon the 1841 Tithe Redemption Map.	Dr. K . Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 17	MN102 Newbrough, South of the river, with key to owners and occupiers of the area.	Dr. K . Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 18	MN103 Newbrough, showing various numbered plots and including Carr Edge Quarry,	Dr. K . Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 19	Newbrough, showing various numbered plots and including part of Carr Edge	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 20	Newbrough, Plan of Park Estate, showing Allerwash Mill, Allerwash Town Far and Newbrough Park Farm. Refers to Sale by Auction by Walton & Lee. 1887. (Ref: N.R.O Z5A 50/9) MN109 & MN110	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363	As above but in 2 composite parts.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363	Newbrough	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	15	Newbrough 2.5" Map Sheet Ny/86 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	170	Newbiggin By The Sea 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	266	Newburn, 2 1/2" XCV1 missing	Ordnance Survey
MPC	390	Newcastle Durham & Sunderland Land Ranger 88	Ordnance Survey
MPC	201	Newcastle -later Medieval. Based on T.Oliver, 1830. OSB	
MPC	191	Newcastle & Gateshead 1914 missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	185	Newcastle Central 1894 +1914 + 1940	Alan Godfrey
MPC	185.2 0	Newcastle Central 1940	Alan Godfrey
MPC	306 11	Newcastle. 2 1/2", NZ26 OSB	Ordnance Survey

MPC	365	Newcastle to Carlisle Railway, plan of, 1829, in 19 composite parts, including book of reference, with notes. (N.R.O QRUP.17 - 3 sections) (N.R.O QRUP.17.p.p. 28-35, 16 sections)	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	365	Newcastle to Carlisle Railway, plan of, 1828, in 8 composite parts, including a book of reference, with notes. (N.R.O QRUP.21)	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	303	0 Newcastle, Gateshead. 2 1/2" missing	Ordnance Survey
MPC	365	Newcastle to Haydon Bridge, Canal, proposed route of, 1796	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	265	Newcastle, & Hull Street Plan OSB	Bartholomews
MPC	202	Newcastle on Tyne street Map (no date)	
MPC	408	Newcastle upon Tyne Historical Atlas 1080-1980 1980	M Barke & R Buswell
MPC	207	Newcastle upon Tyne - Sheet 78 - 1 inch to 1 mile	Ordnance Survey
MPC	201	Newcastle upon Tyne A plan 1830 OSB	
MPC	327	Newcastle upon Tyne. Sheet 7. War Revision OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	320	Newcastle upon Tyne OS 1.10.000. 1984 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	321	Newcastle upon Tyne OS 1.10.000. 1984 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	48	Newcastle upon Tyne Street Plan 1858 2 copies OSB	
MPC	322	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322a	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322b	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322c	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322d	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322e	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322f	Newcastle upon Tyne,Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322g	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322h	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322i	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322j	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322k	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322l	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322m	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	322n	Newcastle upon Tyne, Kingston Park, OS 1.1250 1971 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	409	Newcastle upon Tyne Mapping the City	Barke Robson Champion
MPC	381	Newcastle & Sunderland. 1st Edition O.S Reprint. Sheet 6.	Ordnance Survey
MPC	224	North East England - 0.25 inch to 1 mile, 5th series, 1975, sheet 9	Ordnance Survey
MPC	73	North East Turnpike Roads - Date of 1st Act Tollgate missing	
MPC	317	Northern England & Isle of Man. Vol.V111. The Old Series Ordnance Survey.	
MPC	272	North Shields & Chirton 1894	Alan Godfrey
MPC	246	Northumberland - half inch to 1 mile	Bartholomews
MPC	296	Northumberland, Kirkwhelpington 2 1/2" Sheet NY 98 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	75	Northumberland Ovingham OS 2 1/2" Sheet NZ06116	Ordnance Survey
MPC	76	Northumberland OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	302	Northumberland, 1", 1866 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	309	Northumberland 1866 OSB	
MPC	299	Northumberland Whitley Bay NZ27/37 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	183	Percy Main & Coble Dene 1894	Alan Godfrey
MPC	268	Ponteland. Sheets. 79, 87. LXXXV11	Ordnance Survey
MPC	310	Ponteland, Sheets, 78/79 Callerton OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	258	Preston Skerne, Great Stainton, Brafferton, NZ 32SW 6m - 1" OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	352	Registration and Census Districts, 1852 - 1946. England and Wales	OSB
MPC	44	Reiver Families of the Border C1500-1700 missing	
MPC	254	Rowlands Gill 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	148	Sacriston Wrekenton 1897	Alan Godfrey
MPC	46	Scotland: Clans & Families of Scotland	OSB
MPC	5	Scotswood and Derwenthaugh - 1895.	Alan Godfrey
MPC	26	Seaham Harbour 1895 Old O.S. Durham Sheet 21	
MPC	162	Seaton Carew 1894	Alan Godfrey
MPC	173	1 Seaton Sluice 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	363	0 Settlingstones Mine, Shwing Industrial & Technical Layout. O.S. 1st edition.1861. 25" = 1 mile. MN4. Par. Newbrough	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363	13 Settlingstones Mine, Showing Industrial & Technical Layout. O.S. 1st edition.1861. 25" = 1 mile. MN4. Par. Newbrough	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363	14 Settlingstones Township, c 1841 with notes in pencil and ink.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363	0 Settlingstones Township, (part of) Showing landowners. Rev. Henry Wastell, R. Lambert Esqr., John Forster & others. With notes. Part of Deed, 1813, in the name of Henry Wastell. Scales 20 inches = 1 mile. MN105	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363	Settlingstones Township, showing Mechanics Institute, Methodist Chapel, Newbrough Cottage, Newbrough House, St Mar's Well, Stonecroft and Stonecroft Cottages. In 3 composite parts. OS 1st edition 1860, 25", As above, OS 2nd edition. 1895. 25". OS 2nd edition. 1896	Dr K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	161	Shildon 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	153	Shincliffe 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	297	Simonburn. Northumberland 2 1/2", NY87 OSB	Ordnance Survey

MPC	184	South Shields 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	193	St Anthony's & Bill Quay 1912	Alan Godfrey
MPC	144 37	Stanley 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	365	Staward Estate, showing roads, allotments & Carts Bog. 1841. Marked Dean Raw 11.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	331 15	Stockton sheet L	Ordnance Survey
MPC	363	Stonecroft Dean, Settlingstones Mine (Baryta) and part of Settlingstones Burn. Par. of Newbrough, OS. 3rd edition, 1922. (Ref: N.R.O. 90.4) MN106	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	163	Stockton (North) 1899	Alan Godfrey
MPC	164	Stockton on Tees & Thornaby 1897	Alan Godfrey
MPC	159	Stranton 1896	Alan Godfrey
	381	Sunderland -Refer Newcastle & Sunderland MPC 381	
MPC	388	Sunderland, Bishopwearmouth and Monkwearmouth (19th Century)	R.K Dawson
MPC	267	Sunderland and Bishop Wearmouth, Eye Plan. 1909 copy (Very Large)	
MPC	141	Sunderland (East) 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	389	Sunderland (East) 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	146	Sunderland (South) 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	140	Sunderland Central 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	29	Sunderland Sheet N2/35 OSB	
MPC	222	County Maps of Old England	
MPC	312	Sunderland, Geographia OSB	
MPC	381	Sunderland, also refer MPC 381 -Newcastle & Sunderland.	
MPC	228	Teesdale - 1 inch to 1 mile, 7th series, 1962, sheet 84	Ordnance Survey
MPC	382	Teesdale, Sheet 84. 1"	Ordnance Survey
MPC	34	Teesside OSB	
MPC	235	Teeside & Darlington - 1.25 inch to 1 mile, 2nd series, 1975, sheet 93 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	363 1	Thornton Tower. Par. Of Newbrough. MN1 & MN3.1	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363	Newbrough Township, showing Newbrough Cottage, Newbrough Hall, St Mary's Well and Thornton Tower, (remains of) O.S Sheet no. 84.16. 1st Edition. 25"= 1 mile. NBL. MN1	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	365 21	Tindale, showing Beltingham, Fourstones, Haydon Bridge, Warden, Whitfield and part Haltwhistle. Armstrong. 1769	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365	Tyne to Hexham & Haydon Bridge, Warden & Fourstones. 28th September 1822, with notes, in 3 composite parts. (N.R.O QRUP.11	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	178	Tynemouth 1913	Alan Godfrey
MPC	264	Tyne (Mouth of) 1895 Sheet 3	Godfrey
MPC	63	Tynemouth Ward East Copy OSB	
MPC	307	Tynemouth South Shields Newcastle NZ 26/36 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	233	Tyneside - 1.25 inch to 1 mile, 2nd series, 1975, sheet 88	Ordnance Survey
MPC	335	Tyneside, Sheet 88. 2nd Series. 1980. 1.50, NE Quadrant.	Ordnance Survey
MPC	307	Tyneside, 2 1/2 ". NZ 26/36 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	8	Tyneside & Sunderland Street Atlas	
MPC	4	Tyneside, Gosforth Sheet 30 1913	Alan Godfrey
MPC	365	Unidentified. A3 size. Incomplete.	Dr. K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	271	Walker, Hebburn Second Edition 1899 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	187	Walker & Hebburn 1914	Alan Godfrey
MPC	363 0	Walwick, Walwick Grange.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365 13	Walwick Grange, Sale of Duke to Claytons, 12th December 1822. In 8 composite parts, with notes and layout plan, (N.R.O ZHA5/6	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	365 14	Walwick, showing part of the Military Road, Carlisle to Newcastle, Bicker Sie, High Bicker Side. Part of conveyance 19/11/1839, with notes, (N.R.O ZHA 5/46	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365	Wall, showing Brunton Estate. 1874	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	181	Wallsend 1913 missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	365 38	Warden Township, incomplete, nor details, in pencil.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	365 39	Warden Village, including Church & Vicarage. 1865, with notes.	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363 31	Warden, showing parish and including, Allerwash, Brokenheugh, Dean Raw, Fourstones (East), Haydon Bridge (North Side), High Warden (East) Langley (West) Lipwood, Newbrough, Walwick, Walwick Grange, Wharmley & Whinnetty. In 14 composite parts. OS.1861, 1st edition. Sheet 84, 6" to mile, with notes MWR	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363 32	Warden, showing Township (part of) & including Bridge End & Quality Corner. OS 1st edition Sheet. 94.1. 25" MW9	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363 33	Warden, showing Village and Township. 25" to mile. MW10	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363 34	Warden, showing Village and Township & including Fourstones Village, Haydon (part of) & Newbrough. In 2 composite parts. 2 1/2" to mile. MW11	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363 35	Warden, showing Village and Township, including Fourstones Village. MW11	Dr. K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	363 36	Warden Paper Mill, OS 1st edition. Sheet no. 85.13, 25", MW7 & MW12	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363 37	Warden Parish, Armstrong Map 1769. MW13	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection
MPC	363 38	Warden Parish, Greenwood, 1828, MW14	Dr. K. Mitchell, MPC Collection

MPC	363 39	Warden Parish, Road Closure -proposal. Highlighting High Warden to Lark Hall. Also showing High Warden Lands, MW15	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 44	Warden Parish, including Fourstones & part of Newbrough. OS.Sheet NXC1.1924. MW101	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 45	Warden Parish, Road Closure. Proposal for, Highlighting Homer's Lane, West Boat, Quality Corner, Warden Village and Vicarage. MW102 & MW103	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 46	Warden Parish, as above.Enlarged Copy with 3 section drawings of Lark Hall, Quality Corner and Warden Village. MW102. MW.103.3	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 47	Warden Parish, Railways. MW104	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 49	Warden Parish, tithe, showing High Warden & East Fourstones. 1841. MW105.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 0	Warden, Tithe, showing Township 1841. MW16	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 41	Warden, Tithe, showing Township, showing part of. 1841. MW16	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 42	Warden, Tithe, showing part of Township and extension of lands and Railways to West. 1841. MW18	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 5	Warden Tithe, showing High Warden, East Fourstones & Colliery Farm. 10" to mile. MW106	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 43	Warden Township, showing boundaries & ancient roads, with contours every 100 feet. 1841, MW19	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 51	Warden Township, 1841. MW107	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 52	Warden Township, 1844. MW108	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 53	Warden Township, including Village, Vicarge and High Warden Lands. 1814/1822, with notes. MW109	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	363 54	Warden Township, including Fourstones Village, 1924, 6" to mile. MW110	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	365 44	Warden Township & Village. A3 size, incomplete.	Dr.K. Mitchell. MPC Collection
MPC	363 55	Warden Village, showing Vicarage and St Michael's Church and including High Warden, 1896. OS Sheet. 85/13	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	365	Wark Forest, showing Blackburn Moor, Shepherd0shield Moor.OS	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	304	Wark Pathfinder Map Sheet NY87 Northumberland OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	300	Washington, 2 1/2", NZ25/35 Sunderland OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	138	Washington 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	230	Wensleydale - 1 inch to 1 mile, 7th series, 1959, sheet 90	Ordnance Survey
MPC	363	West Boat, Par. of Warden, showing land owners and just beyond Warden Paper Mill. 28/91822. 25" to mile, with notes (Ref: N.R.O QRUP p.11 MW7	Dr K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	156	West Hartlepool 1857-73	Alan Godfrey
MPC	157	West Hartlepool 1896	Alan Godfrey
MPC	158	West Hartlepool 1914	Alan Godfrey
MPC	53	West Hartlepool, Middlesbrough & Darlington	
MPC	248	Western Isles - 1:125,000	
MPC	363	Wharmley. Par. of Warden.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	195	Whickham & Swalwell 1895	Alan Godfrey
MPC	360	Whickham, 25" 1939 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	363 31	Whinnetly, par. of Warden.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	365	Whinnetly Township, showing Prior House, Hill House and part of Lipwood. 1811. Areaas in 1841, with notes.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	392	Whitby and surrounds Land Ranger 94	Ordnance Survey
MPC	19	Whitfield 2.5" Map Sheet 35/75 OSB	Ordnance Survey
MPC	35	Whitley - Photocopy OSB	
MPC	36	Whitley Quarry - Photocopy Cullercoats OSB	
MPC	54	Widdrington NBL 1768 OSB	
MPC	182	Willington Quay 1895 missing	Alan Godfrey
MPC	365	Woodhall Farm.(Elrington) c1822, with extensive notes. Scale 1 inch - 10 Chains.	Dr. K. Mitchell,MPC Collection
MPC	10	Wooler O.S. Old Series Sheet 2 1" Map	
MPC	42	World:- Times Atlas of the World	
MPC	383	World War 11, World Map, includes all military bases. 1941 (colour)	Philips
MPC	339	York Landranger. Sheet. 105	OS
MPC	344	Yorkshire - West Riding, Parochial Map 3 copies	Phillimore

WILLS & ADMINISTRATIONS

WA	14	Bell - Wills & Admons, Proved England 1858-1899	George Bell
WA	3	Calendar of Greenwell Deeds. 1924.	Joseph Walton
WA	15.1	Copies of Wills from Mrs. Elliot	
WA	15.5	Joseph Cownley Newcastle Upon Tyne 1792 Will	
WA	17	Kirkhaugh Wills - index to, Parts 1, 2 & 3. (A) Admons, (I) Inventory. Contains records for those closely connected with Kirkhaugh. Index, also in NDFHS Journal Summer 1994. page 46.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series, XV11,1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Archer, Thomas, Yeoman, Underbank, 10.7.1675.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Armstrong, Nicholas, Williamstone, 3.11.1707.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison

WA	17	Armstrong, John, Williamstone, 10.11.1708.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Armstrong, Robert, Gentleman, Black Clough, West Allendale, 18.1.1769.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series, XV11,1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Baxter, Robert, Yeoman, The Dike, 17.2.1685.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Baxter, John, Yeoman, Dyke, 23.5. 1732.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Bell, Humphrey, Yeoman Kirkhaugh, 10.1.1658.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series, XV11,1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Bell, Albany, Yeoman, Tample House, 4.12.1665.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Bell, Thomas, Yeoman, Temple House, 29.11.1683.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Bell, John, Dulay Field, 9.10. 1723.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Bell, James, Williamstone, 4.10.1733.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Blake, Thomas, Kirkhaugh, 20.4.1734. (A).	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Brown, Thomas, Gentleman, Nenthead, Alston, 18.6.1769.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series, XV11,1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Carr, Robert. Yeoman, Shaw Head, Knarsdale, 23.7.1783. (A).	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Cowin, Edward,Llintley,Kirkhaugh, Yeoman, 6.9.1720.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Crozier, Nicholas, Kirkhaugh, -. 11.1689. (I).	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series, XV11,1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Dickinson, John, Nether Row, Kirkhaugh, Yeoman, 23.1.1733.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Eales, Henry, Kirkhaugh, 17.8.1676.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Eales,Anne, (dau. Of above), Kirkhaugh. 12.9.1676.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series, XV11,1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Eales, Margaret, Widow, Kirkhaugh, --. 10.1678.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series, XV11,1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Eales, Albany, Yeoman, Blackcleugh, Kirkhaugh, 16.2.1684.	Archaeologia Aliana.Fourth Series,XV11, 1962. J.V Harrison
WA	17	Fairlamb, Cuthbert, Yeoman. Randleholm, Aldstone, 6.1.1758.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Fairlamb, Thomas, Farmer, Harelaws, Kirkhaugh, 27.5.1801.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Fairlamb, John, Yeoman, Temple House, Kirkhaugh, 1.11.1802.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Featherstonhaugh, Alexander, Yeoman, Barhaugh, Aldstone, 3.4.1691.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Featherstonhaugh, Ann, Widow, Barhaugh, Aldstone, 4.5.1718.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Featherstonhaugh, Alexander, Yeoman, High Nentsberry, Aldstone. 20.2.1733.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Featherstonhaugh, Albany, Gentleman, Barhaugh. 11.8.1734.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Featherstonhaugh,Alexander, Gentleman, Windy Hall, Barhaugh, 28.2.1776.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Featherstonhaugh, Albany Gentleman, Barhuagh, 20.11.1811.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Gill, John, Yeoman, Williamston, 23.5.1743.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Gill, George, Yeoman, Williamston, 23.6.1774.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Gill, Henry, Gentleman, Williamstone. 2.12.1805.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Gill, Tamar, Widow, Williamstone, 27.12.1809.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Harrison, Thomas, Nenthall, Alston, 25.8.1717.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Harrison, Jonathan, Merchant, Aldstone. 28.9.1749.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Harrison, Richard, Yeoman, Nenthall, Aldston. 4.10.1751.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Herrison, William, Yeoman, Powstile, Whitfield. 1.9.1794	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Harrison, Frederick, Whitlow, 21.3.1796.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison

WA	17	Hill, Francis, Minister of God's Word,, Kirkhaugh, 25.4.1670, (I)	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Hodgson,John, Gentleman, Alstone, 2.4.1792.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Hutchinson, Mathew, Yeoman, Linsheel, Haltwhistle. 5.1.1764.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Jackson, Joseph, Yeoman, Kirkhaugh, 2.11.1730.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Jackson, Thomas, Merryknow, Knarsdale, 26.4.1736.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Johnstone, Eleanor, Spinster, Whitlow, 10.6.1802.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Johnson, Eleanor, Spinster, Whitley, 15.4.1815, (A).	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Keenleyside, John, Yeoman, Milescot, Allendale, 18.4.1736.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Kirkpatrick, Roger, Rowe, Kirkhaugh, 21.9.1805, (A)	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lawson, John, Yeoman, Blackcleugh, Kirkhaugh, 7.9.1692.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lawson, John, Yeoman, Black Clough, Kirkhaugh, - . ----. 1695.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lawson, William Yeoman, Blackcleugh, -----.1722.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee Mathew, Yeoman, Ouston, Whitfield. 13.7. 1697.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, William,Yeoman, Ayle Town, Kirkhaugh, 1.7.1711.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, Thomas, Yeoman, Leeses House, Kirkhaugh, 14.6.1746.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, Nicholas, Whitelee, Kirkhaugh, 1.9.1764.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, Joseph, Farmer, Blackley House, 5.7. 1783.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, Nicholas, Innkeeper, Alston, 26.1.1787.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, John, Ale,Kirhaugh, 19.7.1789.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, Jonathon, Husbandman, Ayle, Kirkhaugh, 25.5.1797.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, William, Lead-Ore Miner, Whitlow, 8.5.1801.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, Thomas, Yeoman, Ayle, Kirkhaugh, 24.1.1802.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, William, Yeoman, Ayle, 8.3.1806.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, John, Yeoman, Ayle, 20.2.1814.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Lee, Thomas, Miner, Whitlow, 21.1.1817, (A)	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Litle [Liddell], John. Whitlay, 4.6.1667, (I)	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Maugham [n], John, Slater, Common Gate, Hayton, Cumb. 27.9.1803.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Maughan, Peter, Yeoman, Kirkhaugh, 26.5.1814.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Maughan, Thomas, Farmer, Plain House, Kirkhaugh, 18.1.1828.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Moor, Cuthbert, Yeoman, Wanwood, Aldston & Dewley Field, 30.6. 1684.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Moor, Thomas, Duley Field, 17.4.1705.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Moor, Thomas, Blackclugh, 18.5.1745.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Moore, Thomas, Black Cleugh, 8.2.1792.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Moor, Joseph, Yeoman, Whitlow, 5.6.1802.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Mulcaster, Peter, Yeoman, Ale Town, 13.1.1748.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Mulcaster, Robert, Refiner of Lead, Blaydon, Ryton, 10.1.1806.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Mulcaster, Ann, Widow, Blaydon, Ryton, 2.5.1813.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison

WA	17	Pearson, William, Nether Raw, 3.4.1713.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Proud, John, Yeoman, Lintley, 25.1.1691.	Archaeologia, Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Proud, Edward, Yeoman, Lintley, 26.4.1701.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Railton, Joseph, Kirkstile, Knaresdale, 21.1.1819, (A).	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Ramsay, Jacob, Ayle Town, 23.4.1724.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Ramsay, Nicholas, Yeoman, Ayle, 9.12.1801.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Randall, William, R.F.R. Nunwick Hall, Great Salkeld, 10.12.1806.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Randall, Jane R. Widow, Nunwick Hall, Great Salkeld. 25.10.1807	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Richardson, William, Randalholme, Alston, 5.4.1680.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Richardson, William, Randalholme, Cumb. 4.3.1686.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Richardson, John, Parkside, Allendaile, 14.4.1699.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Richardson, Mathew, Gentleman, Great Salkeld, 11.5. 1699.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Richardson, John, Yeoman, Smale Burns, Allendale, 20.2.1700.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Richardson, Thomas, Gentleman, Penrith, 20.5.1708.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Richardson, Christopher, Gentleman, Penrith, 7.9.1730.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Richardson, William, Gentleman, Far Town, alias Under Town, 9.2. 1731.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Richardson, William, Gentleman, Black House. Alston, 7.3.1742.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Ricardson, Christohper, R, Randall- Holme Hall, 5.11.1778.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Simpson, Thomas, Ayle, 27.9.1785	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Simpson, Thomas, Ayle- well House, 20.5.1812.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Smith, Joseph, Yeoman, Merryknow, Knarsdale, 22.4.1786.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Stephenson, Mary, Widow, Coalclough, Allendale, 5.12.1806.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdell, Henry Kirkhaugh, 9.12.1662.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teisdell, Johm, Whitley, 20.11.1663.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teisdell, Fran. Ayle, 14.9.1664.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdell, Henry, Whitlow, 26.1.1669.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdell, Ann, Whitlowe, 20.12. 1672.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdale, John, Yeoman, Kirkhaugh, 30.3.1685.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdell, Francis, Farr Towne, 5.1.1688.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdell, John, The Raw, 16.1.1690. (I),	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdale, Robert, Aletowne, 9.2.1691, (I)	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdell, Ralph, Yeoman, Ayle Towne, 29.2.1692.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdale, Thomas, Ale Town, 26.7.1764.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdaile, Joseph, Lintley, 31.7.1717, (I)	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdall, Hugh, Yeoman, Barrhaugh, 25.4.1718.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdale, James, Ale, 6.11.1732.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teasdale, Joseph, Blacksmith, Kirkhaugh, 2.3.1754.	Archaeologia Aliana, Fourth Series, XV11, 1962, J.V Harrison

WA	17	Teadsale, James, Low Park Alston, 3.8.1766.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teadsale, Nicholas, Ayle, 27.2.1759.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teadsale, Thomas, Whitelow, 25.8.1766.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teadsale, Thomas, Park, Alston, 3.8.1756.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teadsale, Thomas, Blaydon, County Durham, 24.1.1772.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teadsale, Nicholas, Whitelow, 15.6.1772.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teadsale, James, Miner, Ayle, 11.5.1790, (A)	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teadsale, John, Yeoman, Whitlow, 15.2.1793.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teadsale, Joseph, Yeoman, Fartown, 30.9.1811.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Teadsale, Robert, Gentleman, Aldstone, 1.8.1816.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Tiniswood, Francis, Nether Raw, 18.6.1714.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Tiniswood, Jonathan, Yeoman, Nether Row, 10.1.1733.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Tinniswood, Jonathan, Yeoman, Nether Row, 31.1.1800.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Tinniswood, Thomas, Yeoman, Nether Row, 13.5.1811.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Todd, George, Clerk, Kirkhaugh, 13.2.1722.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Todd, John, Yeoman, Lintley, 12.1.1784.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Vipont, Joseph, Gentleman, Penrith, 22.5.1749.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Henry, Dewly Field, 24.5.1663, (I).	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallasse, Railph, Underbanke, 16.3.1666.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallas, Margaret, Dowlifield, 15.5.1671, (I).	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, George, Gentleman, Whitlaw, 20.11.1672.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Henry, Raw, 20.8.1685, (I).	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallas, John, Yeoman, Foul Loaning, Alston, 7.10.1689.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Thomas, Bachelor, Sheepridge, Alston, 5.4.1697.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallas, Richard, Yeoman, Kirkhaugh, 24.11.1703.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Ralph, Williamstone, 26.12.1703.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Thomas, Williamston, 15.3.1708, (I).	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, William, Gentleman, Whitley, 25.1.1714.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Mary, Whitlaw, 1.11.1732, (A).	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Henry, Whitlaw, 21.3.1740.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Richard, Gentleman, Aldstone, 12.2.1754.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Richard, Slaggyford, Kanrsdale, 6.4.1761.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, John, Yeoman, Croglin, Cumb. 28.2.1763.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Richard, Yeoman, Tow-house, 8.1.1786.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, George, Yeoman, Rawhouse, 20.1.1812.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wallis, Richard, Yeoman, Row House, 4.9.1822.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Walton, Thomas, Yeoman, Lovelady Shield, Alston, 28.6.1686.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Walton,Thomas, Whitlaw, 16.5.1688, (A).	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison

WA	17	Walton, Christopher, Yeoman, Ayl-Towne, 15.11.1710.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Walton, Nicholas, Vicar of Alston, 6.11.1728.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Walton, John, Yeoman, Townehead, Aldstone, 20.3.1733.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Walton, Thomas, Yeoman, Low Row, 1.1.1799	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Waugh, Cuthbert, Dowly Field, 24.8.1754.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Whitfeild, Thomas, Clergill, 9.6.1664, (I).	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Whitfeild, Robert, Clargill, Alston, 24.3.1673, (I).	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Whitfeild, Ralph, Gentleman, Clergill, Aldstone, 22.1.1675.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Whitfield, Thomas, Clargill, Alston, 12.6.1773, (A).	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wilkinson, Adam, Gentleman, Alston, 12.5.1794, (A)	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	17	Wilkinson, Elizabeth, Spinster, Nunwick Hall, Great Salkeld ,29.5.1815.	Archaeologia Aliana , Fourth Series, XV11, 1962,J.V Harrison
WA	25	Geoff Nicholson's Wills and Index	G Nicholson
WA	23	Masham Peculiar Court. YKS, Indexed Calendar of Wills & Admons. 1548 - 1854. Part. 1.	Ripon FHS
WA	15.4	Thomas Emerson Stanhope (W.Ham) 1816 Will	
WA	26	Turner Index No 1 Probate Register 1730-1925	1995 Beryl Turner
WA	26	Turner Index No 2 Probate Accounts	1995 Beryl Turner
WA	15.7	Will of Archibald Little, Bywell St Peter d. 1884	
LH.NE	68.1	Wills and Inventories, 11th century - 1581 - Registry at Durham , Part 1. Vol. 2.1835. Reprinted 1967	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.2	Wills and Inventories, Registry at Durham, Part 2. Volume 38. 1860 reprinted 1967	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.3	Wills and Inventories, Registry at Durham, Part 3. Vol. 112. 1906 reprinted 1967	Surtees Society
LH.NE	68.4	Wills and Inventories, Registry at Durham, Part 4. Vol. 142. 1929 reprinted 1968	Surtees Society
LHNE	68.5	Wills and Inventories of the Northern Counties of England. See LH NE 68.5	Surtees Society
WA	5a	Wills & Administrations of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, Deanery of Copeland 1541-1857	Cumbria Family History Society
WA	5b	Wills & Administrations of the Deanery of Copeland, Cumberland 1857-1900	Cumbria Family History Society
WA	5c	Wills & Administrations of the Deanery of Copeland, Cumberland 1857-1900	Cumbria Family History Society
WA	18	Wills Proved in Consistory Court of Carlisle 1661-1750 (1998)	British Record Society
WA	20	WILLS OF FAMOUS PEOPLE	
WA	20.1	Diana, Princess of Wales	
WA	20.2	Earl Spencer	
WA	20.3	Douglas Bader	
WA	20.4	Enid Blyton	
WA	20.5	Winston Churchill	
WA	20.5	Catherine Cookson	
WA	20.7	Noel Coward	
WA	20.8	Dr Crippen	
WA	20.9	Charles Dickens	
WA	20.1	Matthew Harding	
WA	20.11	Benny Hill	
WA	20.12	Boris Karloff	
WA	20.13	Rudyard Kipling	
WA	20.14	John Lennon	
WA	20.15	Freddie Mercury	
WA	20.16	Florence Nightingale	
WA	20.17	G B. Shaw	
WA	20.18	Lord Tennyson	
WA	20.19	William Shakespeare	

WA	20.2	Capt. James Cook	
WA	15.2	York Wills Index H - Y (1800-15)	
WA	24	Yorkshire Probate Records Medieval and Peculiar 1267-1858 Vol 134 2018	Br Record Soc Cliff Webb

WILLS - A - M

WA21	001	Alder, Cuthbert, Gentleman, North Weetsled, NBL, Transcript, Dunelm. Testamenta, Vol. V, 1736.	
WA21	002	Alder, Cuthbert, Gentleman, North Weetsled, NBL, Transcript, 1761.	
WA21	003	Alder, George, Farmer, Black Callerton, NBL, Transcript, 1788.	
WA21	004	Alder, William, Gentleman, Horton Grange, NBL, Transcript, 1799.	
WA21	005	Alder, Williams, Gentlemen, Weetsled, NBL, Transcript, 1790.	
WA21	006	Alder, Isabella, Widow, Weetslet, NBL, Transcript, 1804.	
WA21	007	Alder, George, Farmer, Kiplaw, NBL, Transcript, 1813.	
WA21	008	Alder, Margaret, Widow, Newcastle upon Tyne, Transcript, 1831.	
WA21	001	Atkinson Reuben Arkengarthdale 1865	Carole Atkinson
WA21	001	Badcock Barnard Castle 1877	
WA21	001	Barnwell, Hannah, Gateshead.	
WA21	001	Bell, Ralph, Keelman, Sunderland, 1789	J. Thornton
WA21	001	Birkett Adam Trimdon Durham 1891	Carole Atkinson
WA21	001	Bowman, Thomas, ADMONS, Farmer, 10th July, 1856	J. Thornton
WA21	002	Bowman, Thomas, Farmer, 9th August, 1856.	J. Thornton
WA21	003	Bowman, Joseph, Farmer, Ryhope, 39th December 1846.	J. Thornton
WA21	004	Bowman, John, Sandshouse, 1853.	J. Thornton
WA21	005	Bowman, Edward, Potato Merchant, Whitburn. 1856	J. Thornton
WA21	006	Bowman, Edward, Whitburn (linked with Bowman 001 & 002). 1856.	J. Thornton
WA21	001	Bradley, George, Baker, North Sheels, NBL, 1701.	Mrs Elliott
WA21	002	Bradley, William, Farrier, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1731.	Mrs Elliott
WA21	003	Bradley, William, Yeoman, Redmarshall, Dur. 1732.	Mrs Elliott
WA21	004	Bradley, Elizabeth, Widow, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1766.	Mrs Elliott
WA21	005	Bradley, James, 1760 MISSING	Mrs Elliott
WA21	001	Cownley, Joseph, Methodist Preacher, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1792.	
WA21	001	Dickinson, Robert, Deanraw. 1688	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	001	Dixon, John Thomas, Langley Moor, Dur. 1887.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	002	Dixon, Alice Leslie, Widow, Newcastle upon Tyne, Admons, 1894.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	003	Dixon, Martha, Innkeeper, Stockton on Tees, Dur, Admons, 1889.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	004	Dixon, Charles, Gentleman, Norton, Dur, 1844.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	005	Dixon, Jane, Widow, Stockton on Tees, Dur, 1873.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	006	Dixon, William, Shopkeeper, Stockton on Tees, Dur, 1877.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	007	Dixon, George, Steamboat Owner, Stockton on Tees, 1878.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	008	Dixon, Jeremiah, Balla Wray, Par. of Claise, Lancashire 1878.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	009	Dixon, Raylton Sir, Shipbuilder, Morton, Cleveland, 1901.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	010	Dixon, Raylton Sir, Grant of Probate for above, 1901.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	011	Dixon, Francis, Yeoman, Guisborough, YKS, 1836.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA21	001	Dodd, Gerrard, The Birkett, Bellingham, NBL, 1624.	Mrs Elliott
WA21	001	Emerson, Thomas, Wham Parish, Stanhope, Durham, 1816.	
WA21	001	Foggin, Newcastle upon Tyne, 28 March 1891	M. Furness
WA21	001	Forcer Will and Solicitors Report	
WA21	001	Forster, Mark, City of Durham, 1622	J. Forrester
WA21	001	Forster and Foster Names 1859-1990	
WA21	001	Foster, Mark, City of Durham, Public Notary, 1622	
WA21	001	Furnace, Joseph, 1773, Nenthall, also John Alexander & Thomas.	M. Furness
WA21	002	Furnace, Alexander, 1791, Nenthall.	M. Furness
WA21	003	Furnace, Anthony, 1810, Westgate/Stanhope.	M. Furness
WA21	004	Furnace, 1857, Sidefoot, Stanhope.	M. Furness
WA21	005	Furnas, Michael, 1827, Monkwearmouth.	M. Furness
WA21	006	Furnas, William, 1671, Inventory, Newcastle upon Tyne.	M. Furness

WA21	007 Furnas, Jane, same year,(William Furnas's wife) Administration.	M. Furness
WA21	008 Furnas, George, the elder, 1763, Westgate, Stanhope.	F. Furness
WA21	009 Furnas, Jane, 1677, Gateshead.	M. Furness
WA21	010 Furnas, Henry, 1681, Will & Inventory, Bushopely, Durham.	M. Furness
WA21	011 Furnas, Thomas, 1827, Administration. Alston. Cumbria.	R. HWillins
WA21	012 Furness, Mary, Aug. 1928, Spinster, New Shildon, Durham	M. Furness
WA21	013 Furness, John Joseph,October, 1934, Shildon, Co. Durham	M. Furness
WA21	014 Furness, William, March, 1925, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham,(formerly	M. Furness
WA21	015 Furness, Margaret Ellen, May 1940, Newcastle upon Tyne.	M. Furness
WA21	016 Furness, Frederick, Sept, 1945, Newcastle upon Tyne.	M. Furness
WA21	001 Gibson, Robert, Yeoman, Stranton, 1636, Will & Inventory	J. Willans
WA21	001 Hancock St austell Cornwall 1995	
WA21	001 Heatherington, Thomas, Yeoman, Skelgill, CBL, 1812.	Mrs Elliott
WA21	001 Hooper, Anne, Billingham, Dur. 1631.	Mrs Elliott
WA21	001 Horner George William 1947	
WA21	001 Hunter, Margaret, Kelloe, Co. Durham, 1926	Hazel Dumbleton.
WA21	001 Jewitt, William, Ebchester, 1835.	F. Whitehead
WA21	002 Jewitt, Ann, Ebchester, 1853	F. Whitehead
WA21	001 Jopling, John (Rev.) Muggleswick, 1821	F. Whitehead
WA21	001 Kirsopp, Ann, Spinster of Hexham, 1771	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	002 Kirsopp, Ann, Spinster of Hexham, 1771 - Codicil to above.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	003 Kirsopp, Ann, Widow of Hexham. 1815.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	004 Kirsopp, Bridget, Widow of Hexham, 1753.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	005 Kirsopp,Jane, Spinster of Hexham, 1808.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	006 Kirsopp, John, of Hexham, 1807	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	007 Kirsopp, John, Gentleman of Hexham, 1822.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	008 Kirsopp, John, 1824, probate for the above.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	009 Kirsopp, Margaret, Spinster of Hexham, 1770	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	010 Kirsopp, Mary, Widow of hexham, 1796.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	011 Kirsopp, Thomas (the elder), Gentleman of Hexham 1744.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	012 Kirsopp, Thomas, of Hexham, arrangements for Mathew, Ann, Margaret and	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	013 Kirsopp, Thomas, Gentleman of Hexham, 1805	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	014 Kirsopp, Thomas, Yeoman of Coastley, nr. Hexham, 1827	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	015 Kirsopp, Wilkinson, Tanner of Hexham, 1771	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	016 Kirsopp, William, of Wharmley. 1774	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	017 Kirsopp, William, Gentleman of Hexham, 1794.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	018 Kirsopp, William, Codicil to the above Will.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	019 Kirsopp, John, Gentleman of Hexham, 1778.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	001 Lamb Lewis Macpherson Gateshead 1869 (Gaddy & Lamb)	J Walker
WA21	002 Lamb John Newcastle Ships Captain 1877 (Gaddy & Lamb)	J Walker
WA21	001 Lambert, Cuthbert, Gentleman of Newbrough, 1732.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	002 Lambert, Joseph, Mercer of Gateshead, 1759.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	003 Lambert, Richard, Gentleman of Newbrough, 1722.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	004 Lambert, Cuthbert, Butcher of Hexham, 1744.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	001 Lash, Ann, Widow of Hexham, 1756.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	001 Latimore,Peter, Yeoman, Bellingham, NBL, 1631.	Mrs Elliott
WA21	001 Leadbitter, Mathew, Husbandman of Low Hall. NBL.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	002 Leadbitter, Mathew, Wharmley. Par. Of Warden. Admons. 1751.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	003 Leadbitter, Mathew, Yeoman of Wharmley. Par. Of Warden.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	001 Lee, John, Yeoman, Knaresdale, NBL, 1753.	Mrs Elliott
WA21	002 Lee, William, Gentleman of Newbrough, 1774.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	003 Lee, Jane, Widow of Newbrough, 1774.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	001 Little, Archibald, Riding Mill, NBL, 1884	
WA21	001 Loraine, Isabella, Widow of Fourstones, Admons. 1769.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	001 Lumley, Rafe, Yeoman of Witburn (sic), 1621.	Dr. K. Mitchell

WA21	002 Lumley, Rafe, of Witburn (sic), partial Inventory, 1621.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	003 Lumley, Ralph, Gentleman of Gilligate, Durham City, 1687.	
WA21	001 Marley George Gosforth 1913	Carole Atkinson
WA21	002 Marley John William Stannington 1932	Carole Atkinson
WA21	003 Marley West Cramlington 1884	
WA21	001 McEwan David 1838 Grenada Aruba	
WA21	001 Meaburn, Widow, Redmarshall, 1687	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA21	001 Meek, Thomas, Whickham, Will & Codicil, 1787.	J. Thornton

WILLS N - Z

WA22	001 Natrass Annie Windyside Durham 1906	
WA22	002 Natrass Edwin Gosforth Nbl 1955	
WA22	003 Natrass Thomas Woodham Durham 1768	
WA22	004 Natrass William Bensham 1997	
WA22	001 Newton, John, Mickley, 1805.	F. Whitehead
WA22	002 Newton, John, Bywell, 1844.	F. Whitehead
WA22	001 Philipson, Yeoman, Broadwood, Parish of Stanhope. 1787.	J. Thornton
WA22	001 Pickering, Elizabeth, Sherburn, Spinster, 1789.	J. Thornton.
WA22	001 Robson. John, Bellingham, NBL, 1650.	
WA22	002 Robson. Robert. Jnr. Gateshead, 1919	Mrs Elliott
WA22	001 Roper, William of Trimdon, Will & Inventory. 1587.	
WA22	002 Roper, Robert, Gentleman of Trimdon, 1684.	
WA22	003 Roper, George, Gentleman of Rainton Moorehouses, 1701.	
WA22	004 Roper, William, Mercer of Durham City, 1721.	
WA22	005 Roper, Robert, of Trimdon, Admons. 1691.	
WA22	006 Roper, George, Obligation linked to 003. 1701	
WA22	007 Roper, Bryan of Trimdon, proved London/Canterbury, 1746.	
WA22	008 Roper, William, Gentleman of Claypath, Durham, and Shincliffe. 1728.	
WA22	009 Roper, George, formerly of Richmond, now The Lodge,Grilling West, Nr. Richmond.	
WA22	001 Ross, John, Yeoman of Layton, Durham. 1796	
WA22	001 Russell William Kerr Harrow Middlesex 1930	Carole Atkinson
WA22	001 Sadler, Ann of Knayton, York. 1902.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA22	001 Sanderson, Jane, Widow, Blanchland, Northumberland, 1876	S. Ketteringham
WA22	001 Scott, John, Esqr, Norwich, NFK, 1842.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22	001 Sewell, John, Fisherman, Hartlepool, 1669	J. Willans
WA22	001 Shaftoe, John, Clerk of Netherwarden, 1693.	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA22	001 Sharper, George, High Callerton, NBL, Transcript, 1780.	
WA22	001 Shepherd, Michael, Fisherman, Hartlepool, 1738. Will & Condition	John Willans
WA22	001 Shewan John Newcastle upon Tyne Gentleman 1799	Carole Atkinson
WA22	001 Slight, Benjamin Rev. Nenthorn, East Grinstead, Sussex, 1888	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22	002 Slight, Benjamin Rev. Grant of Probate for above, 1889.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22	003 Slight, Charlotte, Nenthorn, East Grinstead, Sussex, 1878.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22	004 Slight, Charlotte, Nenthorn, East Grinstead, Sussex, 1885, (linked to will of John Scott Esqr, Norwich, 1842).	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22	001 Stokoe, William, Rawfoot, Bellingham, NBL, 1627.	Mrs Elliott
WA22	001 Surtees, Cuthbert John, Medomsley, 1836	F. Whitehead
WA22	002 Surtees, Robert, Delves, 1808	F. Whitehead
WA22	003 Surtees,John, Medomsley, 1820.	F. Whitehead
WA22	004 Surtees, Anthony, Delves, 1831.	F. Whitehead
WA22	001 Taylor, Arthur, Bywell, St Andrews, NBL, 1726.	Joyce Jackman
WA22	002 Taylor, Ralph of Norton, 1822.	Joyce Jackman
WA22	003 Taylor, Robert, Gentleman of North Shields, 1784.	
WA22	001 Tiplady, Thomas, Ferryhill, Parish of Merrington, 1763	
WA22	001 Tiplady, Jane, Widow, Ferryhill, 1809	Dr. K. Mitchell
WA22	001 Todd, William, Husbandman of Corbridge, 1733.	S. Ketteringham
WA22	001 Emanuel Tym, Yeoman, Wooderville, Yorks, 1885	S. Ketteringham
WA22	002 Thomas Tym, Edale, Farmer, Derby, 1886.	S. Ketteringham
WA22	003 Thomas Moulnt Tym, Farmer, Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, 1873.	Hazel Dumpleton.

WA22		001 Waddell (rdle), Husbandman, Longframlington, NBL, 1617.	S. Ketteringham
WA22		001 Wardel, John, The Elder, Farmer, Kirharle, Northumberland, 1775	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		002 Wardle, Mary Anne, Longframlington, NBL, 1898.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		003 Wardle, John, Gentleman, Longframlington, 1768.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		004 Wardle, John, Architect, Longframlington, NBL, 1899.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		005 Wardle, William, Carver & Guilder, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1892.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		006 Wardle, George, Gentleman, Framlington, NBL, Admons, 1794.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		007 Wardle, Mary, Widow, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1878.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		008 Wardle, William, Gentleman, Gosforth, NBL, 1910.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		009 Wardle, Thomas, Gentleman, Longframlington, NBL, 1764.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		010 Wardle, John, Mason, Longframlington, NBL, 1834.	S. Ketteringham
WA22		011 Wardle, Thomas, Farmer, Clarewood Fell House, Northumberland. 1822	S. Ketteringham
WA22		012 Wardle, George, Gentleman, Clarewood Fell House, Northumberland, 1817	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		001 Watts, John, Crofton (Blyth), 26 September 1866	Mr Watts
WA22		001 Weatherburn, John, Keelman, Bishop Wearmouth, Dur, 1840.	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		002 Weatherburn, Ralph, Plumber, Bishop Wearmouth, Dur, 1831.	Ms. C. Hill
WA22		001 Wells Richard Annfield Plain 1917	
WA22		002 Wells Susannah Durham 1885	
WA22		001 Wilson, John, Cordwainer & Cowkeeper of Newcastle upon Tyne, 31st January 1861	Hazel Dumpleton.
WA22		002 Wilson, Edmund, Middleton in Teasdale, 1603 Will & Inventory	D. Wilson
WA22		003 Wilson, John, Brafferton, 1623, Will and Inventory	D. Wilson
WA22		001 Winship, Lionell, Tanner, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1745.	Hazel Dumpleton.

LAW & ORDER

QS	9	Changes in Pattern of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions	
QS	10	Constable - A History of Northumbria Police	T. C Moffat
QS	11	Durham Constabulary 1852-1889 Index	D.L Cromarty
QS	6	Executions in Newcastle From 1306 Taken From Chaters Comic Almanac	F & M Furness
QS	8	Felons in Carmarthen 1844-1871	Richard Ireland
QS	18.1	Gamekeepers, Certificates Issued to Gamekeepers. Northumberland, Transcript, Newcastle Courant, 21.09.1805.	J. Jackman
QS	18.2	Gamekeepers, Certificates Issued to Gamekeepers, Durham, Transcript, Newcastle Courant, 4.10.1806.	J. Jackman
QS	13	Gateshead - List of Special Constables Gateshead 1914-1918	
QS	11.2	Heroes of the Police	F & M Furness
QS	1	Newcastle Quarter Sessions 1744-1777 Index	F & M Furness
QS	2	Newcastle Quarter Sessions 1777-1802 Index	F & M Furness
QS	3	Newcastle Quarter Sessions 1818-1831 Index	F & M Furness
QS	4	Newcastle Quarter Sessions 1831-1855 Index	F & M Furness
QS	5	Newcastle Quarter Sessions 1867-1876 Index	F & M Furness
QS	19	North Riding of Yorkshire Constabulary, 1856 - 1956. 2004	unknown
QS	10	Policing the Land of the Prince Bishops, 1990	
LHGL	38	Scottish Policemen in Lancashire 1869-1900 (Recruits) See LH.GL 38	
QS	14	The British Police: Police Forces & Chief Officers 1829-2000	Martin Stallion & David S. Wall
QS	7	Transportations From Newcastle, 1819- 1830, 1831-1836 & 1836-1855	F & M Furness

HEARTH TAX

		Allerwash Hearth Tax - 1664. Refer. LH.NBL 302	
HT	3	Durham Hearth Tax. Lady Day, 1666. 2006	Margaret Spufford.
HT	1	Newcastle upon Tyne. 1665, Photocopy	Welford
HT	4a	North Riding, 1673. Part 1. Gilling West and Hang West Wapentake.	Ripon H.S
HT	4	North Riding, 1673. Part. 2 Allerton, Gilling East, Halikeld & Hang East Wappentake.	Ripon H.S
HT	4b	North Riding.1673. Part 3. Birdforth & Bulman Wapentakes.	Ripon H.S
HT	4c	North Riding, 1673. Part. 4. Rydale, Pickering Lith & Scarbrough Wapentakes.	Ripon H.S
HT	4d	North Riding, 1673, Part. 5. Langbargh West, Langbarugh East and Whitby Strand Wapentakes	Ripon H.S
HT	4e	North Riding, Michaelmas, 1673.	Ripon H.S
HT	2f	Northumberland Hearth Tax. 1664.	NDFHS Journal
HT	4	West Riding. Claro Wapentake. 1990	Ripon H.S
HT	4g	Yorkshire, York City. 1672, Parn & Ainstey Wapentake.	Ripon H.S
LHWES	1	Window Tax 1777 Westmorland	
LHWES	2	Window Tax 1777 Westmorland	
LHWES	3	Hearth Tax Westmorland	

EDUCATION

ED	50	Alnwick - Register of The Dukes School Alnwick, 1811 - 1911. 1911	W.B. Finch & W.R. Fairclough
ED	51	Atkinson Road School, A Century of Schools in Benwell, 2010	Judith Green

ED	7	Balliol College Register 1930-1980 . 1983	Editor: J Jones & S Viney
ED	17	Bedan: December 1938	
ED	13	Bede College A Commentary. 1973.	Donald E Webster
ED	48	Blyth - The Princess Louise Road Schools 1914 - 1985	J A Wells
ED	8	Cheltenham College - Who's Who. 1989	Editor: J F L Bowles
ED	52	Childrens homes: History of institutional care for Britains young 2017	P Higginbotham
ED	16	Crawcrook Wesley Guild Senior Branch Book. 1923.	
ED	44	Cullercoats Junior School History 1850 - 1970	Copied & retyped: Peter Burns
ED	46	Durham History of Durham Johnston School. C 1998	Michael Robson
ED	25	Durham School Registers 2nd Edition to June 1912	
ED	4	Durham School Registers 4th Edition to 1967	F S Eden
ED	5	Durham School Registers 5th Edition to 1991	Editor: D Baty & N Gedye
ED	1	Durham: A School History of Durham . 1909.	
ED	11	Durham: St Hild & St Bede College. 1979.	F S Eden
ED	6	Growth of British Education & Its Records . 1992	Colin R Chapman
ED	47	Heaton Park Road School, Newcastle - Memories	D J Plank
ED	9	Hookergate School 1932-70. Happy Days & Homework . 1991	Alan Wright
ED	53	Hookergate School Magazine 1957-1968 on CD	
ED	20	Morpeth Grammar School . 1951	G Kennedy MSC
ED	3	Morpeth Grammar School Old Boys Association Address List & Rules	
ED	18	Newcastle Church High School Jubilee 1885-1935	
ED	10	Newcastle Magazine - Central Newcastle High School for Girls 1928-1929	
ED	14	Newcastle Royal Grammar School Register 1545-1954	Compiler & editor: B D Stevens
ED	2	Royal Masonic Institution for Girls. Year Book 1956	
ED	19	Rutherford Grammar School . 1964.	M Maw
ED	43	Rutherford Grammar School, Newcastle/Tyne Official Opening by Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, The Queen Mother Wed 31st 1956	Newcastle City Education Department
ED	10	South Shields Education Records, Tyne & Wear Archives	
ED	10	Stanley - School Log Books	
ED	27	Tynemouth School Magazine Autumn 1934	
ED	30	Tynemouth School Magazine Autumn 1935	
ED	35	Tynemouth School Magazine Autumn 1937 Vol 4	
ED	39	Tynemouth School Magazine Autumn 1938 Vol 5	
ED	42	Tynemouth School Magazine Christmas 1939 Vol 6	
ED	37	Tynemouth School Magazine Easter 1938 Vol 5	
ED	28	Tynemouth School Magazine Lent 1935	
ED	31	Tynemouth School Magazine Lent 1936	
ED	33	Tynemouth School Magazine Lent 1937	
ED	40	Tynemouth School Magazine Spring 1939 Vol 6	
ED	26	Tynemouth School Magazine Summer 1934	
ED	29	Tynemouth School Magazine Summer 1935	
ED	32	Tynemouth School Magazine Summer 1936	
ED	34	Tynemouth School Magazine Summer 1937	
ED	38	Tynemouth School Magazine Summer 1938 Vol 5	
ED	41	Tynemouth School Magazine Summer 1939 Vol 6	
ED	36	Tynemouth School Magazine Winter 1937 Vol 4	
ED	15	University of Durham Higher Certificate Examination 1939 School Certificate Examinations July 1939 & Dec 1938. List of Successful Candidates. Examiners Reports & Statistics. 1965.	
ED	23	Wellington College Register 1859-1962	Old Wellingtonians Society
ED	24	Westoe Senior Boys Admission Register	
ED	22	Yorkshire United Independent College. 1954	K W Wadsworth

SPORT

SP	30	Blaydon, One Hundred Years of Cricket, 1891 - 1991,	Jack Chapman
SP	19	Complete Who's Who of Newcastle United. 1983.	Paul Joannou
SP	10	Corbridge Cricket Club 1886 - 1996	G Pickwork, J Maude & C Roberts
SP	17	Country House Cricket Grounds of Leicestershire and Rutland. 1988.	Compiler: E E Snow
SP	31	Cycle Clips, 1985	T & W Museums
SP	15	[The] Cricket Statistician Winter 1997 - Winter 1998; Nos 100-104. 1988.	Journal of the Association of Cricket Statisticians and Historians
SP	32	Cricket - Cream Teas & Nutty Slack, A History of Club Cricket in County Durham, 1751- 2002, 2003	Jack Chapman
SP	16	European Cricketers in India, Ceylon and Burma. 1998.	Compilers: Philip Thorn & Philip Bailey
SP	26	Hartlepool United - Up the Pools 1968 -1991.	Neil Watson & Roy Kelly.
SP	2	History of Westoe Rugby Football Club 1875-1975. 1976.	
SP	27	Houghton -le-Spring Golf Club Centenary, 1908 -2008. 2008.	Alan White
SP	28	Linament and Leather, Sixty years of the Fight Game in the North.	F.C. Moffatt
SP	23	Munionettes - The Munionettes A History of Women's Football in the North East during the Great War. 2007	Patrick Brennan
SP	12	Newbiggin Golf Club Ltd. Centenary 1884-1984 . 1985.	T Chape & W Ogilvie

SP	18	Newcastle United - The Inkerman History of Newcastle United. 1980.	Paul Joannou
SP	21	Newcastle Before they were United. Vo1.1	J. Tinniswood.
SP	22	Newcastle Before they were United. Vol.2	J. Tinniswood.
SP	24	Newcastle Before they were United. Vol.3 missing	J. Tinniswood.
SP	25	Newcastle Before they were United. Vol.4	J. Tinniswood.
SP	5	Newcastle United Golf Club	
SP	13	Northern Racing - For a Purse of gold. The Story in Word and Picture	Frederick C Moffatt
SP	14	Sedgefield Country - In the Seventies & Eighties, with Reminiscences of a First Whipper-in	
SP	6	South Shields - Grass Roots. A History of South Shields Cricket Club 1850-1984. 1985	Clive Crickmer
SP	11	South Tyneside Bowling Association 1892-1992. 1992.	South Tyneside Library
SP	7	Sport - International Journal of the History of Sport	PublishEditor: Frank Cass
SP	3	Sunderland - Cricket & Rugby Football Club History 1808-1962 To Ashbrooke and Beyond.	PreparEditor: E Watts Moses
SP	20	Sunderland AFC. The Official History 1879-2000	Sunderland Association Football Club
SP	33	Town Moor Hoppings, 1882-1982, Many inclusions about sport. 1984	Frank Baron
SP	29	Tynedale Century , 1888 - 1988	R.E Wood
SP	9	Tynemouth - Cricket Club 1847-1996	Colin E Mountford
SP	8	Whitburn Soccer History 1882-1989	Brian Hastings
SP	1	Who's Who of the Football League 1888-1915 Part 1-16 A - Z	PublishEditor: Association of Football Statisticians

ARMED FORCES

AR	26	12th Battalion Northumberland Home Guard "C" Company 1940-1944	Captain C Browne
AR	59	5th (Northumberland) Regiment of Foot, 1st and 2nd Battalions	
AR	59	6th (1st Warwickshire) Regiment of Foot, 1st and 2nd Battalions	
AR	59	7th (Royal Fusiliers) Regiment of Foot, 1st and 2nd Battalions	
AR	13	Alnwick (St Michaels) Military Baptisms, Marriages & Burials	Fred Furness Missing?
LH NBL	353	Alnwick in the Gt War 2016	C Armsttong
AR	78.4	Armed Forces W.W.1 -Roll of Honour, Tynemouth Borough-Wellesley Roll, Photocopy.	Northern Press Ltd 1923
AR	91j	Army Badges & Insignia, World War 2. 1972	Guido Rosignoli
HELP271		Army Records for Family Historians 1998	Fowler and Spencer
AR	72k	Army Roll of Honour 1939 -1949 - Northumberland. 2000	Naval & Military Press
AR	72l	Army Roll of Honour 1939 -1945, Durham. A - K. 2000.	Naval & Military Press
AR	72	Army Roll of Honour, 1939- 1945, Durham. K - Y. 2000.	Naval & Military Press
AR	19	Army Muster & Description Books	Society of Genealogists
AR	1f	Arras, St Nicholas WW1 Cemetery, Pas de Calis, France, Tyneside Irish,Scottish and Northumberland Fusilier Monumental Inscriptions (with photographs).	G.C Bilton
AR	72	Arras - Map of - Edition 7.	
AR	49	Badges of the British Army 1820 - Present. 1992.	F W Wilkinson
AR	78.1	Badges - County Regiments -Infantry 1 - 179	British Army Forces Website
AR	80e	Battledress,The Uniforms of the World's Greatest Army.1700 to present.	Edited by I.T. Schick
AR	72	Battle Map of the Somme -1995	T & V Holt. Ass.
AR	1b	Benwell, Military MI's in St Jame's Graveyard	St James Heritage Group
AR	5	Berwick (Holy Trinity) Military Bap-Mar-Burials + Tynemouth	Fred & Moira Furness
AR	33	Beyond Praise - Durham Light Infantrymen Awarded Victoria Cross. 1998.	Stephen D Shannon
AR	23.4	Blyth Military Merit & Homecoming Committee Representing the Fellow Townsmen of L/Corp "John Wood" 1st Btn. Devonshire Regiment	
		Boer War, please refer, St Georges Gazettes AR.G592299	
AR	78.6	Boer War Memorial, St Nicholas, Newcastle upon Tyne.(window)	Ancestral Indexes.
AR	119	Boer War. The Dark Angel. 1997	Colin Bardgett
AR	88	British Army (The) 1977.	Jock Haswell.
AR	92m	British Army (The) 2009	Michael J. Watts & Christopher T. Watts
AR	72c	British Army Badges	Donated by V. Percy
AR	72	British Army Regiments	Donated by V. Percy
AR	50	British Battles & Medals 1971	J L Gordon
AR	72h	British Campaign Medals	Peter Duckers
AR	32	British Regiments 1914-1918. 1998.	Brigadier E A James
AR	25.9	Chester-le-Street War Memorial, 2015	
AR	6	Civilian war dead. NBL, DUR & Middlesbrough + Index	DLI Museum
AR	30	Collecting & Researching Campaign Medals of the Great War.	H J Williamson
AR	38	Colonial Wars Source Book	Philip J Haythornthwaite
AR	79	Companion to the British Army, 1660- 1983	David Ascoli
AR	44	Death Sentances Passed by the British Army 1914-1918	Oram
AR	48	Distinguished Conduct Medal Recipients 1855 - 1909. 1987.	
AR	126	Distinguished Service Medal The 1914-20 1982	W H Feyver
AR	127	Distinguihed Service Medal The 1936-46 1981	W H Feyver
AR	93	(Dunkirk) Escape from Catastrophe, Dunkirk 1940. 2000	D. J. Knowles

AR	14	Durham - Dates of Officers Commissions, Durham Yeomanry, Cavalry -	
AR	105	Durham - The Faithful Durhams (DLI) 1758 - 1965),	no author's name
AR	22	Durham - The Light Infantry Museum Guide	Helen Sandford BA
AR	4	Durham Light Infantry in Europe	David Jarvis
AR	75	Durham Light Infantry Image of a soldier.	County Durham Books. 2005.
AR	89	Durham Men in the Great War. 2000.	John Davison
AR	77	Durham Pals, 22nd Battalion of the D.L.I in the Great War. 2007.	John Sheen
AR	25.1	Elswick Methodist's Roll of Honour	
AR	21	Famous Northern Battles. 1976	Frank Graham
AR	66	Fiftieth Division The	
AR	69	Finding Your Family Soldier. 2004. missing	
FH305		Foljambe A family at war (1WW) See FH305	Jolyon Jackson
AR	29	For Gallantry in the Performance of Military Duty	Major J D Salisbury T D
AR	134	Forgotten Voices of the Gt War 2003	Max Arthur
AR	27	For King & Country (1915-1916) 5489 Private George Eamens 53rd Battalion	Roy Hewitt
AR	106	AIF - An Australian Soldier of the Great War. Gardens of Remembrance, 2002	Regional Development, Normandy M Toogood
AR	47	Gateshead - List of Photographs of World War 1 Gateshead Soldiers Held at Gateshead Library	
AR	96	Gateshead Gurkhas - A History of the 9th Battalion, Durham Light Infantry, 1859 - 1967. 2001 missing	Harry Moses & Yvonne Beadnell
AR	100	George Edward Kay, Great Uncle Ned's Trip to Hamburg (A North Country Biography.	M. Rutherford.
AR	23.1	Grandads War	Edited by: Julie Hunt
AR	82	Great War - A popular History. Vols. 1-6. AR82 a - f.	Sir J.A Hammerton
AR	28	Gun Fire - A Journal of the First World War History	A J Peacock
AR	124	Half-Shilling Curate, The 2016	Sarah Reay
AR	25.8	Harraton Parish, Worm Hill, War Memorial	
AR	25.2	Hartlepoons Roll of Honour	
AR	98	Hartlepoons Military Deaths. 1914-1919	
AR	51	Heat of Battle 16th Durham Light Infantry Italian Campaign 1943-1945. 1999.	P Hart
AR	25.5	Hetton-le-Hole and District Working Mens' Clubs War Memorial	
AR	31	History of the Green Howards. Three Hundred Years of Service. 1992.	G Powell
AR	113	Home Guard, We Remember the Home Guard. 1983	Frank & Joan Shaw
AR	25.7	Houghton-le-Spring War Memorial	
AR	76	Image of the soldier DLI 2002	Co Durham Books
AR	139	Index to Army of Reserves 1803 Vol 5 Durham Nblid Yorks 2002	B Chambers
AR	122	WW1 Index of Officers & OR 19 Battalion Nblid Fusiliers Jan 1916-Apr 1919	Compiled by C & K Wanless
AR	62	Irish Heroes in the War: The Tyneside Irish Brigade	John E Redmond, T P O'Connor & Joseph Keating. Compiler: Felix Laverv Scottish FHS
AR	138	Jacobites of the '15 1993	Cptn. Stair Gillon
AR	97	King's Own Scottish Borderers	
AR	43	Korean War. 1950-1953 Prisoners of War - British Army.	Peter Gaston
AR	46	La Boisselle (Somme 1916). 1997.	M Stedman
AR	73	Land Girls of Northumberland	Muriel S. Sobo
AR	41	List of British Officers Taken Prisoner of War. Aug 1914 - Nov 1918. 1919	
AR	7	List of Descriptions of Northumberland War Memorials - Index	P R G Thirkell
AR	12	List of Descriptions of Northumberland War Memorials - Newcastle	P R G Thirkell
AR	8	List of Descriptions of Northumberland War Memorials - Places A - C	P R G Thirkell
AR	9	List of Descriptions of Northumberland War Memorials - Places D - I	P R G Thirkell
AR	10	List of Descriptions of Northumberland War Memorials - Places J - R	P R G Thirkell
AR	11	List of Descriptions of Northumberland War Memorials - Places S - Z	P R G Thirkell
AR	78.4	Medal History	
AR	72	Medal Ribbon Chart - UK	
AR	23.3	Middlesbrough Volunteer Corps 1877-1885 21st N. Riding York Rifles & 1st Durham Rifles	James T Nicholson
AR	72b	Military Insignia. Pre 1914. 2006.	
AR	83	Military Uniforms.	Orbits Books
AR	34	Monuments, Memorials & the Local Historian. 1997.	Alex Bruce
AR	78.2	National Service - History	British Army Forces Website
AR	61	National Ex-Prisoner of War Newsletter, Autumn & Winter 2000 edition.	Editor: Ian English
AR	24	Newcastle - Muster of the Fencible Inhabitants of Newcastle 1539 Arch. Vol 4	
AR	24	Northumberland - Muster Rolls 1538 Arch. vol 4	
AR	3	Northumberland Fusiliers 16th Bat. (Service) 1923	Major C H Cook & Typed Norman Hardy
AR	111	Northumberland Fusiliers, Newcastle Battalion, 16th (Service) Battalion. 2014	Ian Johnson
AR	3	Northumberland Fusiliers 19th Bat. (Pioneers) Overseas (Officers & OR's) 28 Jan 1916-28 Apr 1919. Embarkation Roll 23.11.1915	Major C H Cook
AR	20	Northumberland Fusiliers, 9th Bat Historical Records . 1928.	Captain C H Cooke

AR	72d	Northumberland Fusiliers - Roll of Honour, 1939 - 1945	
AR	67.1	Northumberland Fusiliers - also refer to Quayside Company Northumberland Militia 1762 Ballot Lists for Balmborough & Glendale Wards.2003.	D Thornton, T R Brown & P H Foggon
AR	67.2	Northumberland Militia 1762 Ballot Lists for Castle Ward. 2003.	T R Brown & P H Foggon
AR	67.3	Northumberland Militia 1762 Ballot Lists for Coquetdale Ward. 2003.	J Wallace, V Porter, T R Brown & P H Foggon
AR	67.4	Northumberland Militia 1762 Ballot Lists for Morpeth Ward. 2003.	J Wilson, V Porter & P H Foggon
AR	67.5	Northumberland Militia 1762 Ballot Lists for Tindale Ward (Part 1) 2003.	T R Brown & P H Foggon
AR	67.6	Northumberland Militia 1762 Ballot Lists for Tindale Ward (Part 2). 2003.	T R Brown & P H Foggon
AR	130	Northumberland's Military Heritage 2017 missing	N R Storey
AR	136	Northumberland Volunteers, The Vols M21 - Percy Tenantry, M22 - Loyal Newcastle Armed, M23 - South Nblld Reg	R Brown
AR	68	Northumberland Volunteers in South Africa 1900-1901. 1902.	Sergeant G Middlemiss
AR	45	Peninsular War 1808-1814. Biographical Dictionary of Officers Killed & Wounded. 1998	John A Hall
AR	25.6	Penshaw, Oxford Terrace, Shiney Row War Memorial	
AR	1	Petition Sent to Prince Regent During Napoleonic Wars Giving 90 Sunderland Dependents of Prisoners	
AR	74	Ponteland - We will Remember Them -Men on the Ponteland War Memorial. 2005.	Muriel S. Sobo
AR	129	Prisoners of War Information Bureau. List of Places of Internment	-
AR	117	Quayside Company, Commemoration to the Quayside Company 9th Bn and the 16th, 18th & 19th Battalions of the Northumberland Fusiliers. 2015	Ian Johnson
AR	86	RAF Bomber Command Losses of the Second World War. Roll of Honour 1939-1947. Vol. 9.	W.R Chorley
AR	101	R.A.F Almost Forgotten, Aviation Accidents, Northumberland.H3313 2012.	Chris R. Davies.
AR	59	Regimental Indexes Vol. 4 (5th, 6th & 7th Regiments of Foot). 1999.	Compiled by Barbara Chambers
AR	70	Regimental Indexes Vol. 5 (8th, 9th & 10th Regiments of Foot). 2001.	Compiled by Barbara Chambers
AR	71	Researching British military History on the Internet 2007 missing	Dr. Stuart Blank
AR	112	Response,The. The North East amd the Great War. 2014	Ruth Chittenden & Alan Fendley
AR	120	Robertson, Captain George. Letters of a Temporary Gentleman. 1915-1916. 2016 missing	Jean R. Hedley
AR	53	Roll of Honour - Land Forces WW II Vol 1 (1999) (Cavalry Yeomanry, Royal Armoured Corp., Reconnaissance Corp., Royal Tank Regt. Brigade of Guards).1999.	
AR	54	Roll of Honour - Land Forces WW II Vol 2 (Includes Northumberland Fusiliers) 1999.	
AR	55	Roll of Honour - Land Forces WW II Vol 3 (Includes Kings Own Scottish Borderers). 1999.	
AR	56	Roll of Honour - Land Forces WW II Vol 4 (Includes Tyneside Scottish)	
AR	57	Roll of Honour - Land Forces WW II Vol 5 (Includes Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry) 1999.	
AR	58	Roll of Honour - Land Forces WW II Vol 6 (Includes DLI and Royal Northumberland Fusiliers (Recce). 1999.	
AR	35	Roll of Honour - Royal Flying Corps & Royal Air Force for Great War 1914-1918.1992.	H J Williamson
AR	78	Rorke's Drift and Memorials.	
AR	37	Royal Flying Corps Casualties in The First World War 1914-1918	Public Record Office
AR	42	Royal Marines Deaths 1914-1919 With Full & Grateful Hearts. 1991.	Royal Marines Historical Society
AR	94	St George's Gazette, Jan 1915 - 30 Dec. 1916, 1st World War	Northumberland Fusiliers
AR	99	St George's Gazette, 1900.	Northumberland Fusiliers
AR	99a	St George's Gazette, 1901.	Northumberland Fusiliers
AR	99b	St George's Gazette, 1902.	Northumberland Fusiliers
AR	99c	St George's Gazette, 1903	Northumberland Fusiliers
AR	99d	St George's Gazette, 1906.	Northumberland Fusiliers
AR	99e	St George's Gazette, 1911.	Northumberland Fusiliers
AR	99f	St George's Gazette 1904	Northumberland Fusiliers
AR	99g	St George's Gazette 1907	Northumberland Fusiliers
AR	52	Soldiers Died in Great War - Durham Light Infantry. 1989.	
AR	40	Soldiers Life - A Story of Newcastle Barracks (Donated by Newcastle City Library). 1999.	Thomas L Hewitson
AR	107	Somme, 1st July 1916. 2006	A. Robertshaw & P. Dennis
AR	118	Somme, The Thiepval Memorial, Missing but not Forgotten. 2015	Pam & I2561 Ken Linge
AR	95	(Somme)Pals on the Somme, 1916, 2008	Ron. Wilkinson
AR	133	South East Northumberland at War 39-45 209	Craig Armstrong
AR	39	Story of the World War I Zeppelin Raid on Eldon (The Dene Valley) 5th & 6th April 1916. 1999.	Margareth Beith
AR	108	Sunderland in the Great War, 2014 missing	Clive & Gillian Dunn
AR	137	Sunderland at War 1939-1945 2020	Craig Armstrong
AR	17	Thirty-Fourth Division 1915-1919 . 1922.	Lieut Col J Shakespear
AR	36	To What End Did They Die? - Officers Died at Gallipoli. 1985.	R W Walker

AR	23.5	Tracing D.L.I Soldiers of the Great War 1914-1918 & 1939-1945	DLI Museum
AR	123	Tracing Your Boer War Ancestors 2016	Jane M Robinson
AR	135	Tribute to the Fallen-Men of Alnwick Amble Rothbury Wooler 1914-1920 2019	David Thompson
AR	15	Tynemouth - County Borough of Tynemouth - Roll of Honour 1914-1919 Including Mercantile Marine	Donated by Victor Percy
AR	25.3	Tynemouth County Borough Roll of Honour	
AR	72n	Tynemouth High School. 1st World War Roll of Honour.	Donated by V. Percy
AR	15.l	Tynemouth (P.C) Military Baptisms, Marriages & Burials	Moira & Fred Furness
AR	132	Tynemouth and Wallsend at War 1939-1945 2018	C Armstrong
LHNBL	368 16	Tynemouth in the Gt War 2019	C Armstrong
AR	72	Tyneside Scottish 'Geordie and Jock'	J.L.R. Sampson
AR	63	Tyneside Irish. 24th, 25th, 26th 27th (Service) Battalions of the Northumberland Fusiliers - World War 1. 1998.	John Sheen
AR	18	Tyneside Scottish - Story of Tyneside Scottish	Brigadier General T Ternan
AR	64	Tyneside Scottish 20th, 21st 22nd & 23rd (Service) Battalions of the Northumberland Fusiliers. 1999.	Graham Stewart & John Sheen
AR	64a	Tyneside Scottish, 20th,21st,22nd & 23rd (Service)Battlions of the Northumberland Fusiliers 2014	Graham Stewart & John Sheen
AR	23.2	Tynesides Bloodiest Day	
AR	109	Victoria Cross, The Complete. 2012	Kevin Brazier
AR	23.6	Victoria Crosses of the First World War	Extracted from Family Tree Magazine
AR	125	Voices of 1WW Northumberland & Tyneside's War 2017	NR Storey &F Kay
AR	2	War Diary of Pte Geo William Nuttall 1917	G W Nuttall
AR	12a	War Memorials - Northumberland -General Location Report.	Imperial War Museum.
AR	111	Washington in the Great War, 2014	Peter Welsh
AR	128	Weekend Warriors Tyne to Tweed 2006	TL Hewitson
AR	86g	Where the Hills meet the Sky, A Guide to Air crashes in the Cheviot Hills. 1997	Peter Clark
AR	72	Whitley Bay. Roll of Honour - 1914 -1918 - Whitley Seaside Chronicle	Donated by Frank Pearson
AR	25.4	Whitley Bay Roll of Honour	
AR	23.7	World War I North Sea Raids - Hartlepool, West Hartlepool, Scarborough & Whitby.	
AR	104	World War 1, From Geordie Land to No Mans Land, 2011.H5652	George Russell Elder
AR	81	World War I 1914 - 1918. Vol.1.	Sir John Hammerton.
AR	82 a-d	World War 1 1914 - 1918. Vol.2	Sir John Hammerton.
AR	121	World War 1 amd World War 11 In the Wars, Stories 1914-1918 and 1939-1945.	Alan Wright
AR	103	World War 11, Forgotten Voices. 2004	Max Arthur
AR	84	Word War 11, 60th Anniversary - Liberation of the Death and Concentration Camps - Europe, June 1944 - May 1945.	Ministry of Defence.
AR	85	World War 11, 60th Anniversary of the D-Day Landings- Northern France 6th June 1944.	Minstry of Defence
AR	102	World War 11 Atlas, with location of all services bases. Reproduction	G. Philip & Son
AR	87	Years of Endurance (The) 1793-1802. 1975	Arthur Bryant.

SHIPPING & MARITIME

SEA	64	Agreements for home trade ship SS Ludworth Hartlepool x 18 sheets	
SEA	10	Sailing Ships of the Aln & Coquet . 1993.	Richard E Keys
SEA	15.1	Berwick on Tweed, William Purves & Caleb Buglas. NBL to USA 1903. 1998.	
SEA	14	Black Diamonds by Sea North-East Sailing Colliers 1780-1880	Richard E Keys & Ken Smith
SEA	42	Black Diamond Fleets. 2000.	Norman M Middlemiss
SEA	26	Blyth - Master Mariners	
SEA	15.4	Blyth News & Wansbeck Telegraph Oct 1898. Norwegian Vessel Wrecked. Lifeboat Capsized (Under Coxswain-Fairhurst) Drowned.	
SEA	55	British Ships in Indian Waters, their Owners Crew & Passengers.2012	Richard Morgan
SEA	5	Building Ships on the North East Coast (Part 1) C 1640-1914 .1997.	J F Clarke
SEA	7	Building Ships on the North East Coast (Part 2) C 1914-1980 A Labour of Love, Risk and Pain. 1997.	J F Clarke
SEA	35	Coals From Newcastle.1973.	Roger Finch
SEA	15.5	Crew List of "Wotan"	
SEA	29	Cross of Sacrifice Vol. IV List of N.C O.s Men & Women who died in services of Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Air ServicE Royal Flying Corps & Royal Air ForcE 1914-1921. 1996.	S D & D B Jarvis
SEA	27	Dictionary of Tyne Sailing Ships. Record of Merchant Ships owned, registered & built in the port of Tyne from 1830-1930. 1998.	Richard E Keys
SEA	30	Distinguished Service Medals 1914-1920	
SEA	33	Distinguished Service Medals 1939-1946	
SEA	61	Electrical Engineers- History of the Tyne Electrical Engineers, Royal Engineers 1884 - 1933 1933	Committee of The Tyne Electrial Engineers.
SEA	71	Elswick -Down Elswick Slipways - Armstrong's Ships and People 1884-1918. 1996	Dick Keys & Ken Smith
LHNT	36	Elswick - Down Elswick Slipways.Armstrong's Ships & People 1884-1918	

SEA	15.19	Explanations of Old Sailing Ships	
SEA	48	Frigate Unicorn. Welcome Aboard 1982.	W. Roderick Stewart
SEA	58	Hartlepool & Seaton Carew,Pilot and Coxswain. 2012	J.Markwell
SEA	57	Hartlepool Maritime, (includes early apprenticeships) 1971	William Biagey
SEA	47	Hartley, Seaton Sluice, 1690-1960. Vol. 3.The Nautical Connection. Aug. 2006	D.J Anderson
SEA	13.1	Harton, South Shields, Cemetery MI's for Mariners	John Ashburner
SEA	62	Henderson, Robert, Seaman, South Shields. Service & Discharge Records. 20th century.	Unknown
SEA	15.21	Heroes of the Lifeboat	G A Binnie
SEA	15.2	In Search of Nelson's Men (Robert Collinson) Quarter Master of Sunderland	
SEA	16	Kent Enrolments Under the Navy Act 1796 . 1996.	Gillian Rickard
SEA	19	Lifeboat Gallantry. R.N.L.I Medals & How They Were Won. 1998.	Editor: Barry Cox
SEA	69	Lifeboats, Mr Greathead's 1990	A Osler
SEA	65	Lifeboat Service in England N E Coast 2018	N Leach
SEA	15.1	List of Keelmen - Newcastle 1750	
SEA	15.12	Lloyds List 1975	Underwriters
SEA	9	Lloyds Marine Collection Guide .1994.	D T Barriskill
SEA	15.18	Lloyds Records and Lists	
SEA	2	Lloyds Register 1764	Underwriters
SEA	3	Lloyds Register 1835	
SEA	37	Lloyds Register of Shipping: Sources Available to Historical Researchers	
SEA	67	Lost Shipyards of the Tyne 2007	French and Smith
SEA	15.14	Marine Sources in Guildhall Library	
SEA	15.22	Maritime & Coastguard Agency - Guide to the Records of Seamen & Ships Held at the Registry of Shipping & Seamen & Identification of Records Transferred to Other Locations	Maritime & Coastguard Agency
SEA	40	Maritime History Archive, A Guide to the Holdings of (Memorial University of Newfoundland)	Ed: Roberta Thomas & Heather Wareham
SEA	11	Maritime Information . 1993.	R.V Byron & T.N.Byron
SEA	15.26	Master Mariners of Sunderland from Lloyds Register, 1851.	
SEA	31	Men of HMS Victory. 1999.	Vintage Naval Library
SEA	49	Merchant Navy & Air Force Deaths/Burials South Shields	
SEA	15.15	Merchant Seamen - Unravelling Records	C T & M J Watts
SEA	36	Merchant Ships: Copy of a circular issued by the Board of Trade, and the replies received thereto, on the subject of the necessity, or otherwise, for testing iron used in the construction of merchant ships (1875) (Photocopy of local replies)	
SEA	21	Naval Biographical Dictionary Comprising Life & Services of Every Living Officer in Her Majesty's Navy from Admiral of the Fleet to Lieutenant inclusive	William R O'Byrne Esq
SEA	28	Naval Chronicle - Contemporary Record of the Royal Navy at War Vol 1 1793-1798. 1998.	Nicholas Tracy
SEA	15.8	Naval Quota for Northumberland. List of Parochial Officials) 1795/6	Maureen Howes Justice
SEA	20	Naval Who's Who 1917. 1981.	Pub: J B Hayward & Son
SEA	15.3	Newcastle upon Tyne Index of Ship Registration Numbers for Port of Newcastle 1845	
SEA	52	North Sunderland - History of North Sunderland Life Boat, 1991.	Jeff Morris
SEA	22	Our Ships at Work 1946-1952	R & W Hawthorne, Leslie & Co Ltd
SEA	15.6	Passenger List of Lord Delaval 1852	George Bell
SEA	23	Preservation of Life from Shipwreck - A Trilogy (Vol 1) Skuetender Lifeboat. 1980.	Boswell Whitaker
SEA	24	Preservation of Life from Shipwreck - A Trilogy (Vol 2) South Shields Volunteer Life Brigade	Boswell Whitaker
SEA	25	Preservation of Life from Shipwreck - A Trilogy (Vol 3) Tynemouth Volunteer Life Brigade	Boswell Whitaker
SEA	8	Prisoners of the TSAR. East Coast Sailors Held in Russia 1800 -1801. 1992.	Rosalin Barker
SEA	15.27	Readhead and Softley 2018	Bruce Carter
SEA	15.17	Record of the Registrar General of Shipping & Seamen	Public Record Office
SEA	18	Records of Merchant Shipping & Seamen. 1998.	K Smith, C T Watts & M J Watts
SEA	63	Rescues in the surf Shields lifeboat 1789-1939 2010	S Landells
SEA	45	Robert Headley, Merchant Navy Records - Discharge Certificates.	T.A Scott.
SEA	59	Sea Fencibles, 1805. Vol. 6. Northumberland & Durham Coast. 2001	J. Killick
SEA	15	Sea Fencibles Service (origins of) 1796 -1798	
SEA	60	Ships, Strikes and Keelmen. 2001	David Bell
SEA	17	Ship to Shore - Maritime Paintings from Seaham to the Tyne. 1984.	Tyne & Wear Council Council Museums
SEA		Shipbuilding - History of Shipbuilding in the North East, please refer. LH.NE 95	
SEA	13.4	Shipwrecks on & Around the Tyne & How the Lifeboat was Born	Victor Percy
SEA	53	Shipwrecks of the Yorkshire Coast. 1974.	A. Godfrey & J. Lassey.
SEA	6	Shipwrights . 1976.	David Dougan
SEA	15.14	Sources Guildhall Library Lloyds Captains Register	

SEA	15.24	Steamers 1887-88	
SEA	32	Steamers at the Staithes - Steam Colliers of the North East. 2000.	Richard E Keys & Ken Smith
SEA	15a	Sunderland Customs House Records - Shipowners, 1794 - 1802	N Richardson
SEA	15a	Sunderland Customs House Records, Master Mariners, 1794 - 1802	N Richardson
SEA	15.11	Sunderland - Customs Records Sunderland 1866-7	
SEA	56	Sunderland Marine Mutual Ins. Co. Ltd. First 125 years, 1882-2007. 2007	Nigel Watson
SEA	15.9	Sunderland - Master Mariners	David Dougan
SEA	15a	Sunderland Master Mariners.	Peter Hull
SEA	44	Sunderland Under Sail (more recollections of the 1820's) Vol.1	Sunderland Antiquarian Society.
SEA	44a	Sunderland Under Sail (more recollections of the 1820's) Vol.2	Sunderland Antiquarian Society.
SEA	44b	Sunderland Under Sail (more recollections of the 1820's) Vol.3	Sunderland Antiquarian Society.
SEA	44c	Sunderland Under Sail (more recollections of the 1820's) Vol.4	Sunderland Antiquarian Society.
SEA	44d	Sunderland Under Sail (more recollections of the 1820's) Vol.5	Sunderland Antiquarian Society.
SEA	72	Sunderland - Shipbuilding Deaths in Sunderland, The Shipyard Lads 1830-1984 2024	Derek Haynes
SEA	68	Tales from the Tyne 2006	D Keys and K Smith
SEA	66	Tall Ships on the Tyne 2005	D Keys and K Smith
SEA	38	Tall Ships. Two Rivers. Six Centuries of Sail on the Rivers Tyne and Wear.1993.	A Osler & A Barrow
SEA	15.7	Tracing Merchant Navy Ancestors	Public Record Office
SEA	54	Trinity House- A Guide to.	Trinity House Newcastle upon Tyne
SEA	50	Trinity House, Newcastle upon Tyne, Freeman, 1690 - 1990.	Transcript, J.C Cardill.
SEA	50	Trinity House, Newcastle upon Tyne, Apprentice Admissions and Masters, 1737- 1764.	Transcript, J.C Cardill.
SEA	1	Trinity House Birth & History.1958	David R Moir
SEA	12	Trinity House Petitions . 1987.	Society of Genealogists
SEA	41	Trafalgar Geordies (North Country Seamen of Nelson/s Navy 1793 -1815. 2005.	Tony Barrow
SEA	61	Tyne Electrical Engineers- Royal Engineers 1884-1933, 1933	Committee of the Tyne Electrical Engineers
SEA	15.2	Tyne Pilot - 2 Photocopies of Newspaper Articles	
SEA	15.13 4	Tyne Sail -	
SEA	25	Tynemouth Volunteer Life Brigade 1864-1994 A Chronicle	
SEA	70	From Walker to the World - Charles Mitchell's Low Walker Shipyard. 1997	D Keys & K Smith
SEA	15.23	Watts, Watts, & Company Ltd. - Managers of British Steamship Co. Ltd. The Watts Shipping Co. Ltd.	K W Bottoms. Editor: Bob Balmer
SEA	43	Where Ships are born. Wear Ship Builders Association, Centenary Edition. 1953	J.W. Smit &T. S. Holden
SEA	25	Wellesley Naughtical School, Blyth, Souvenir Visit of Prince George 1933	
SEA	46	West Cumberland Registered Shipping 1764-1862	Herbert & Mary Jackson
SEA	13.2	Westoe Cemetery (South Shields Seamen MI's) & List of Vessels Mentioned on Grave Stones in Westoe Cemetery, South Shields	John Ashburner
SEA	34	Whitby Ships Muster Rolls	Whitby Literary & Philosophical Society
SEA	39	[The] Whaling Trade of North-East England 1750-1850. 2001.	Tony Barrow
SEA	13.3	Wreck Register ,H6064 1758-1901	John Ashburner
SEA	51	Wrecks & Rescues. 1993	Alison Gale
LHNE	40	Master Pilots & Seamen of Trinity House, Newcastle on Tyne & Alnwick - See LH.NE 40	
AR	15	Tynemouth - County Borough of Tynemouth - Roll of Honour 1914-1919 Including Mercantile Marine - See AR. 15	Victor Percy

MINING

CMG	53	An Alarming Accident. 2008 (Pit Accidents)	John Brooks & William Cowan
CMG	4.4	Allenheads - Miners Farewell May 1849	Wilson
CMG	1	Aristocrat in Business . 1975.	R W Sturgess
CMG	41	Ashington Coal Company Starters, 1840 - 1940	R. Ditchburn
CMG	43	Ashington Colliery (Book 6), Face Training, 1943 - 1967.	NRO
CMG	39	Ashington Collieries Magazine Jan. 1940 (Men from Ashington Collieries who joined HMS Forces)	R. Ditchburn.
CMG	39a	Ashington Collieries War Loans, 1917.	R.Ditchburn
CMG	38d	Ashington Housing Books (Miner's occupancy dates)	R. Ditchburn
LHNBL	298	(Ashington) Pit Town & Pit Folk. Refer: NBL LH 298	Mike Kirkup
CMG	32	"A Tap At The End Of The Raa" Vol 2	Fred C Moffat
CMG	35	"A Tap At The End Of The Raa" Vol 3	Frederick C Moffatt
CMG	4.5	Beamish - Pitman A Day in the Life of a Pitman	
CMG	4.6	Beamish - Pitman A Day in the Life of a Pitman's Wife	
CMG	51	Big Meeting(The) A History of the Durham Miners' Gala. 2011	David Temple
CMG	62	Big Meeting (The) , 1994	Edited by K. Armstrong
CMG	22	Burradon Colliery Disaster .1996.	A G Fryer
CMG	4.3	Burradon. Poem of Pit Explosion	George Cooke
CMG	44	Casualties of the Mines. Vol. 1. Montgomeryshire & Glamorgan.	Gwent FHS
CMG	45	Casualties of the Mines. Vol. 2. Montgomeryshire & Glamorgan.	Gwent FHS

CMG	18	Chopwell, G5045Coal Community & Conflict	Alan Wright
CMG	57	Coal Miners of Durham, 1992	Norman Emery
CMG	27	Collieries of Durham Vol 1. 1994.	David Temple
CMG	28	Collieries of Durham Vol 2.	David Temple
CMG	25	Collieries of Northumberland Vol 1.1993.	James T Tuck
CMG	26	Collieries of Northumberland Vol 2.	James T Tuck
CMG	55	Compleat Collier (The) Reprint 1979	Frank Graham
CMG	2	Copt Hill to Ryhope, A Colliery Engineers Life . 1938.	Arthur Gair
CMG	19	Cornsay Colliery A.F.C (Photo)	
CMG	9	Dissertation on Evolution on the "Old Pitmens Unions" into First of Modern Miners Unions. NBL Miners Mutual Confident AssoC & Examination of Cramlington Strike 1865	Ann Robinson
CMG	39b	Cramlington Compensation Records up to 1931.	R. Ditchburn
CMG	4.10	Cumberland Coal Field. Dec. 1944.	
CMG	4.11	Cumberland Geological Survey, Dec. 1944 missing	
CMG	59	Deputy's Manual, Vol.1. 1956.	E. Mason
CMG	60	Deputy's Manual, Vol. 2.	E. Mason
CMG	12	Durham Coalfield: Part 1 The "Sea Coal" Age	Don Wilcock
CMG	34	Durham Collieries missing	Durham County Record Office
CMG	4.7	Durham Collieries Closed (in Order of Ceasing Production)	
CMG	7	Durham Colliers & West Country Methodists: Story of Bible & Christian Mission in Co.Durham.1995.	C C Short
CMG	11	Durham Miners Association: Fatal Accidents Book 1920-1950 . 1995.	Transcribers: F Hancroft & E Hall
CMG	4.13	Durham miners strike 1863 Illustrated London news	
CMG	64	Durham- The Story of Durham Miners. 1662-1921. 1921	Sydney Webb
CMG	50	Durham Mining Disasters, 1700's - 1950's, 2008	M. Anderson
CMG	4.1	Easington Explosion Index	
CMG	42	Ellington Starters, 1920 - 1928.	Raymond Ditchburn
CMG	47	Ellington Colliery Through the Years. 2009 missing	Neil Taylor
CMG	30	Eyewitness - The Great Northern Coalfield. 1999.	Editor: Mike Kirkup
CMG	23	Glossary of Terms Used in the Coal trade of NBL & DUR	G C Greenwell
CMG	56	Hartley Colliery Disaster, 1862. 1963 Hartley Pit Disaster - See NEWS.41	J. Elliott Nc Cutcheon
CMG	4.2	Heroes of the Collieries	G A Binnie
CMG	4.8	Jarrow (Temple Main Colliery Disaster)	
CMG		Ludworth, refer CMG 46	
CMG	29	Miners of Northumberland & Durham. 1986.	Richard Fynes
CMG	63	Mines & Mining. 2000.	Ron. Hindhaugh
CMG	33	Miners (The) 1976.	Anthony Burton
CMG	8	Monkwearmouth Colliery 1851	Editors: G Patterson & A Patterson
CMG	38b	National Coal Board - Collieries & other activities, as at March 1977 (Part 1)	
CMG	38c	National Coal Board - Collieries & other activities, as at March 1977 (Part 2)	
CMG	39d	National Coal Board - open and closure dates since the takeover, 1st January 1947.	
CMG	46	National Coal Board, 1947 - 1955. Thornley, Ludworth & Wheatley Hill	Wheatley Hill History Club
CMG	37	Netherton Collieries - Miners' -Notices -Given and Received. Nov 1905-July	
CMG	40.1	Newbiggin Colliery Insurance Registers. NCB/NE/1-3	Raymond Ditchburn
CMG	40.3	Newbiggin Colliery , Listof names of men serving in the Army. WW2	Raymond Ditchburn
CMG	48	Northumberland Archives, A copy of the card index to Coal Mining records.	Transcription by R. Ditchburn
CMG	4.12	Northumberland Coal Field, 1854.	
CMG	4.9	Northumberland Coal Field. Nov. 1934.	
CMG	16	Northumberland Coal Owners Mutual Protection Association, Vol,1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9, Non- Fatal Injuries. 1898 - 1947	Raymond Ditchburn
CMG	39c	Northumberland Collieries 1900 - 1977	
CMG	14	Northumberland & Durham: Explosions (from Charter's Tyneside Almanac) missing	
CMG	3	Northumberland & Durham: Fynes History of Northumberland & Durham Mines missing	Colin English
CMG	49	Northumberland Miners' Minutes were removed from library and taken to Wansbeck NDFHS branch 2019	
CMG	49.18	The Mining Association, 1886	
CMG	65	Northumberland + Durham Miners Permanent Relief fund. Register of Claimants 1891-1904	
CMG	15	Northumberland Pitman	N.R.O.
CMG	52	Northumbrian Pitman , Archive Pack.G2926	
CMG	20	Northumberland: Notes from Northumberland 1773-1992 including References to Mining Tragedies	Colin English
CMG	13	Of Mining - "Life & Aal it's Ways"	Ned Cowan

CMG	61	Our Village. Durham Mining Communities. The People's History 2000	Editor:Keith Armstrong
CMG	36	Our Colliery Villages 1872 - 1874 Transcript	A.E Shield
CMG	24	Pit Children . 1970.	Eric Forster
CMG	54	Pit Sinkers of Northumberland and Durham, 2012	Peter Ford Mason
LHDUR412		Silksworth - Out All Out, 1891 Strike Refer. LH.DUR 412	
CMG	5	St Hilda Colliery 1839: Killed by a Candle . 1989.	G L Atkinson
CMG	46	Thornley, refer CMG 46	
CMG	10	Tudhoe Colliery Explosion, April 1882. Northern Echo Reports	Edward Hall
CMG	21	Views of Collieries in Northumberland & Durham. 1989.	T H Hair
CMG	6	Wallsend Colliery Pit Disaster 18th June 1835 . 1994.	K & P Hutchinson
CMG	46	Wheatley Hill Collieries - refer CMG46	
LHDUR	439	Women of the Durham Coalfield in the 20 Century 2021	Margaret Hedley
CMG	38	Woodhorn Colliery Miners' Training.	RaymondDitchburn
CMG	40.2	Woodhorn Personnel Records . 1939- 1943. NRO2286/24	Raymond Ditchburn

INDUSTRIES AND OCCUPATIONS

IND	4	Alphabetical Index of Patentees of Inventions 1617- 1852.	Bennet Woodcroft
IND	2	Arcs, Sparks & Engineers: A Centenary History of A Reyrolle & Co Ltd 1901-2001	Editor: Alan Wright
IND	10	Carpet Making in Durham City Durham CC	Walter Shea
LHDUR222		Carpet Weaving Industry in 19th Century Barnard Castle See LH.DUR 222	
IND	9	Cochran, 100 years in Boiler Making, 1998.	A. Collins,E Kennedy,S Hyslop
IND	8	South Durham Steel & Iron Co.Ltd. 1967	W.G Willis
IND	11	Early Occupations The Complete A-Z Guide	
IND	13	Female Occupations, Women's Employment, 1850-1950. 2008.	Margaret Ward
DIR 41		18th Century Medics	Wallis
IND	12	Occupations - an analysis of people's occupations.	Frederick W. Spackman
AR40		Soldiers Life - A Story of Newcastle Barracks See AR40	
IND	7	Stevenson Family, Glasgow, North East & abroad, many references to industry	H. Stevenson
IND	7	A. Reyrolle & Co.Ltd - A history of	Robert Owen
LHNE	89	North East Industries Through Time - Refer. LH.NE 89- Stafford Linsley	
LHNBL	361	Two Centuries of Ropemaking Berwick on Tweed 1752-1956	J W Bainbridge
IND	14	Voices from Vickers The workers story 2001	P Kitchen

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

GOV	1	Childrens Employment Commission - Trades and Manufactures, Part 1, Vol. X1V, 1842	
GOV	2	Childrens Employment Commission - Trades and Manufactures, Vol. XV 1843.	

WHO'S WHO & BIOGRAPHY

WW	25	Tom Brown - Victorian Middlesbrough, Dentist. 2010	Anthony T. Brown
WW	3a	Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knights, Clan Chiefs, Scottish Feudal Barons. Vol. 1. A - F 2003. 107th Edition.	
WW	3b.	Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knights, Clan Chiefs, Scottish Feudal Barons. Vol. 2. G - O, 2003. 107th Edition.	
WW	3c	Burke's Peerage, Baronetage & Knights, Clan Chiefs, Scottich & Feudal Barons. Vol. 3, P - Z, 2003, 107th Edition.	
WW	21	Chambers Biographical Dictionary, Earliest Times to Present Day. 1990.	Edited by Magnus Magnusson.
WW	29	Chambers Biographical Dictionary, Earliest Times to Present Day. 2002	Edited by Una McGovern
WW	2	Church Directory & Almanack 1939. 1939.	
WW	5	Concise Dictionary of National Biography. 1920.	Editor: Sir Sidney Lee
WW	1	Crockfords Clerical Directory 1991-1992	
WW	15	Debrett's Peerage 1898 Edition	
WW	20	Dod's The Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland 1895	
WW	16a	Durham Biographies Vol.1	Durham Local History Society. Editor: G R Batho
WW	16b	Durham Biographies Vol. 2.	Editor : G. R. Batho
WW	16c	Durham Biographies Vol. 3	Editor: G.R. Batho
WW	16d	Durham Biographies Vol. 4.	Durham Local History Soc. Edited by G R Batho & V. Smithers
WW	16e	Durham Biographies. Vol. 5.	Edited by G.R Batho & M. Rutherford.
WW	16f	Durham Biographies, Vol.6. (includes Index to all Vols).H2553 2009	Edited by. G.R Batho & A. Roberts, D. Williams-Jones.
WW	24	Durham City and its MPs, 1678 - 1992, 1992	Alan Heesom, Durham City LHS

WW	26	Edwardian Biography, Durham, Reprint. 1985	Pike
WW	23	Edwardian Biography, Northumberland, Reprint. 1985	Pike
WW	30a	Biographies Vol 1 - West End of Newcastle, Characters of old Tyneside, Industrial Pioneers, Medical Alumni, Famous Northumbrian Women etc	
WW	30b	Biographies Vol 2 - Benedict Biscop, R Burns, Thomas H Chester, Delavals, Dunns of Corbridge, James Ferguson, Dorothy Forster etc	
WW	30c	Biographies Vol 3 - 3rd Marquis Londonderry, James Clerk Maxwell, Charles Mitchell, Geordie Ridley, Joseph Ritson, Railways Stephenson etc	
WW	18	Kelly's Handbook Titled, Landed & Official Classes 1957	
WW	19	Kelly's Handbook Titled, Landed & Official Classes 1962	
WW	20	Middleton, James Reed. From Bolden to Kimberley, Sept 11th-Oct 3rd 1896	Edited by Anne Williams
WW	10	Papers of British Churchmen 1780-1940. 1987.	Pub: Royal Commission for Historical Manuscripts
WW	27	Quakers - British Quakers in Commerce, Industry - Biographical Dictionary - 1775 - 1920,	Edward H. Milligan
WW	8	Standing Council of Baronetage Official Roll 1978	
WW	13	Who Was Who in Cleveland . 1997.	Cleveland FHS
WW	6	Who Was Who Vol II 1916-1928. 1962.	Pub: Adam & Charles Black

HELP

HELP	64	Adoption - Where to Find Adoption Records. 1993.	Georgina Stafford
HELP	186	Air Force Records for Family Historians (PRO Readers' Guide; 2000)	William Spencer
HELP	217	Ancestral Trails. 2000.	Mark D Herber
HELP	271	Army Records for Family Historians 1998	S Fowler and W Spencer
HELP	226	Batsford Companion to Local History.	Stephen Friar
HELP	249	Christian Names, The Oxford Book of Christian Names, 1959	E.G. Withycombe
HELP	236	Church Court Records. 1995 missing	Phillimore
HELP	62B	Churches in England & Wales in which marriages can be solemnized dated 1974. GRO official list	General Register Office, HMSO
HELP	157	Compleat Parish Officer	Wiltshire FHS
HELP	33	Cumbrian Ancestors	Cumbrian Archive Service
HELP	104	Dales Law of the Parish Church (4th edition)	Sir William Dale (K C M G)
HELP	258	Dating Old Photographs, 1840- 1950. 2016	R. Pols
HELP	140 18	Dictionary of English Surnames (3rd edition, revised)	P H Reaney & R M Wilson
HELP	256	Dictionary of Genealogy - A Guide to British Ancestry, 1994 fourth edition. Reviewed by Susan Lumas of S.O.G (2 COPIES)	Ferrick V H Fitzhugh
HELP	222	Dictionary of Medical and Related Terms.	Joan E. Grundy
HELP	238	Discovering Epitaphs, 1996. (listed twice)	G. Wright
HELP	265	Discovering London's Guilds and Liveries 2003	JK Melling
HELP	28	Elizabethan Handwriting	G E Dawson & L Kennedy Skipton
HELP	238	Epitaphs - Discovering Epitaphs. 1996 (listed twice)	Geoffrey N. Wright.
HELP	49	Examples of English Handwriting 1150-1750 missing	H E P Grieve
HELP	229	Family and Family Relationships The. 1500 - 1900	Rosemary O' Day
HELP	233	Family and Local History Handbook- 12th edition	Robert & Elizabeth Blatchford.
HELP	221	Family History, Problem Solving. Nuts and Bolts.	Andrew Todd
HELP	248	Family History on the Net. 2013	Colin Waters
HELP	228	Family Names and Family History	David Hey
HELP	231	Family Photographs & How to Date Them. 2008	Janyne Shrimpton
HELP	234 ##	Family Skeletons, 2005	Ruth Paley & Simon Fowler
HELP	18	Fitzhugh Dictionary of Genealogy 2 copies	T V Fitzhugh
HELP	13	Genealogists Encyclopaedia	L G Pine
HELP	113	Glossary of Household, Farming and Trade Terms (3rd edition, 1993) missing	Rosemary Milward
HELP	250a	Glossary of Words & Abbreviations in Old Documents	unknown
HELP	289	GRO History of - People Count 1987 HMSO	M Nissel
HELP	48	Guide to Bishops Registers of England & Wales	David M Smith
HELP	37	Hatred Pursued Beyond the Grave	Jane Cox
HELP	261	Historical research - British newspapers 2016	D Bates
HELP	240	How Heavy, How Much, How Long. 1995	Colin R. Chapman
IRE 39		How to Trace your Irish Ancestors	Ian Maxwell
HELP	8	How to Write a Family History	T V H Fitzhugh
HELP	148	Huguenot Ancestry	N C Briggs & R Gambier
HELP	187	Immigrants and Aliens: A Guide to Sources on UK Immigration and Citizenship (PRO Readers' Guide; 2000)	Roger Kershaw & Mark Pearsall
HELP	204	Jamaican Records. A Research Manual	Stephen D Porter
HELP	225	Journeys in Family History -The National Archives Guide missing	David Hey
HELP	144	Latin for Local & Family Historians	Denis Stuart
HELP	47	Making Sense of the Census	Susan Lumas
HELP	241	Marriage Laws, Rites, Records & Customs, 1996	Colin R. Chapman
HELP	254	Medieval Latin Word List. Reprint 1994	R.E Catham
HELP	239	Military Photographs & How to Date Them. 2009	Neil Storey

HELP	85	Names - Alternative/Diminutives	
HELP	77	Newcastle on Tyne Central Library Local Catalogue (1932)	Editor: Basil Alderton
HELP	149	Old Title Deeds	NW Alcock
HELP	250	Old Medical Terms. Photocopy	unknown
HELP	62a	Phillimore Atlas & Index of Parish Registers (1st edition, 2003)	Editor: C R Humphrey Smith
HELP	44	Oxford Guide to Heraldry	T Woodcock & J M Robinson
HELP	135	Parish Chest (3rd edition)	W E Tate
HELP	220	Parish Law, The Handy Book.	Wiltshire FHS
HELP	32	Parish Maps of the Counties of England & Wales	Compiler: G Humphrey Smith for IHGS
			George Oliver.
HELP	232	Photographs & Local History. 1989.	
HELP	73	Post Offices: Vacancies & Appointments P.O. Archives 1737-1957	
HELP	81	Pound in Your Pocket 1870-1970	Peter Wilsher
HELP	120	Railway Ancestors of England & Wales 1822-1947: A Guide to the Staff Records of Railway Companies	David T Hawkings
HELP	242	Railway Records. 2001	Cliff Edwards.
HELP	190	Rechabite History	Robert Highet
HELP	173	Recording and Analysing Graveyards	Harold Mytum
HELP	106	Researching Family History in Wales	J Istance & E E Cann
HELP	21	Schedule of Deeds & Writings Relating to Manors Rixton & Glazebrook	Editor: C J Glazebrook
HELP	285	Sharing your Family History online 2021	C Paton
HELP	287	Surnames, DNA, and Family History 2015	Redmons, King, Hey
HELP	107	Surnames of Wales	John & Shiela Rowlands
HELP	208	Tithes and the Tithe Commutation Act 1836	Eric J Evans
HELP	268	Tracing History through Title Deeds 2017	N Alcock
HELP	214	Tracing the History of your House- A Guide to sources.	Nick Barratt
HELP	262	Tracing your Ancestors in County Records 2016	S Raymond
HELP	277	Tracing your Ancestors in Lunatic Asylums 2019	M Higgs
HELP	10	Tracing Your Ancestors in the Public Record Office (6th Edition) 2002	Amanda Beavan
HELP	269	Tracing your Ancestors through Equity Courts 2017	S T Moore
HELP	259	Tracing Your Ancestors through local history records. 2016	J. Oates
HELP	290	Tracing Your Ancestors through letters and personal writings	
HELP	273	Tracing Your Ancestors Using DNA 2019	Graham Holton
HELP	272	Tracing your Ancestors using the Census Reprint 2019	E Jolly
HELP	264	Tracing your Boer War Ancestors 2016	Jane M Robinson
HELP	267	Tracing your Church of England ancestors 2017	S Raymond
HELP	284	Tracing your Coalmining Ancestors 2014	B Elliott
HELP	278	Tracing your Docker Ancestors 2019	A Ombler
HELP	260	Tracing your family history - Berwick Tweedmouth Spittal 2016	Linda Bankier
HELP	224	Tracing Your Family History - Collins	Anthony Adolph
HELP	274	Tracing Your Female Ancestors 2019	Adele Emm
HELP	31	Tracing Your First World War Ancestors. 2008.	Simon Fowler
HELP	275	Tracing Your Freemason, Friendly Soc, Tr Union Ancestors 2019	Daniel Weinbren
HELP	270	Tracing Your Georgian Ancestors 2018	J Wintrip
HELP	266	Tracing your Great war ancestors Egypt and Palestine campaigns 2017	S Hadaway
HELP	288	Tracing your Irish Ancestors through Land Records 2021	C Paton
HELP	276	Tracing your Irish Family History 2019	Chris Paton
HELP	283	Tracing your Lancashire Ancestors 2012	S Wilkes
HELP	223	Tracing Your Northern Ancestors. 2007.	Keith Gregson
HELP	281	Tracing your Poor Ancestors 2020	Stuart A Raymond
HELP	282	Tracing your Prisoner Ancestors 2020	S Wade
HELP	279	Tracing your Scottish Ancestry through Church and State Records 2019	Chris Paton
HELP	280	Tracing your Scottish Family History on the internet	Chris Paton
HELP	170	Tracing your West Indian Ancestors (PRO Readers Guide No.11; 1995) 2 COPIES	Guy Grannum
HELP	86	Tracing your West Indian Ancestors (PRO Readers Guide No.11; 1995) 2	Guy Grannum
HELP	117	Tudor Taxation Records: A Guide for Users.	Richard Hoyle
HELP	156	Understanding Old Photographs	Robert Pols
HELP	130	Using Manorial Records	Mary Ellis
HELP	219	Victorian - The Victorian Undertaker	Trevor May
HELP	286	Victorian and Edwardian Fashion Photographic Survey 1963/1981	Alison Gernsheim
HELP	42	Village Records	J West
HELP	206	Wills and Other Probate Documents	Karen Grannum & Nigel Taylor
HELP	263	Writing your family history 2016	G Blanchard

BRITISH GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY GUIDES SERIES

FFHS	80	British Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of Their Contents, Supplement 1, British Genealogy in Miscellaneous Journals (1994)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	77	British Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of Their Contents, Vol 1,	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	78	British Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of Their Contents, Vol 2, The Genealogist, Part 1: Sources (1991)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	75	British Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of Their Contents, Vol 2, The Genealogist, Part 2: Family Histories (1991)	Stuart A Raymond

FFHS	79	British Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of Their Contents, Vol 3, Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, Part 1: Sources (1993)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	29	British Genealogical Periodicals: A Bibliography of Their Contents, Vol 3, Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, Part 2: Families (1993)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	11	Occupational Sources for Genealogists. A Bibliography (1996)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	212	Probate Inventories - Glossary of Terms	Rosemary Millward
FFHS	74	South West Family Histories (Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Gloucestershire, Somerset & Wiltshire) (1998)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	70	Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide, Vol 1, Information Sources For Yorkshire Genealogists (2000)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	101	Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide, Vol 3, Lists of Names (2000)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	99	Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide, Vol 4, Administrative Sources For Yorkshire Genealogists (2000)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	102	Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide, Vol 5, Occupations (2000)	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	100	Yorkshire: The Genealogists Library Guide, Vol 6, Family Histories & Pedigrees (2000)	Stuart A Raymond

FEDERATION GUIDES

FFHS	154	Anglo Boer War 1899 - 1902	Phil. Tomaselli
FFHS	36	Annals of the Poor (1986)	Eve McLaughlin
FFHS	45	Beginning Your Family History (7th edition, 1998)	George Pelling
FFHS	165	Birth and Baptism Records for Family Historians	Stuart Raymond
FFHS	43	Bishops Transcripts & Marriage Licences, Bonds & Allegations. A Guide to their Location and Indexes; (5th edition, 2001)	Jeremy Gibson
FFHS	27	British Civil Registration (2nd edition) 2000	Tom Wood
FFHS	103	Church Registers (1997, reprinted 1997)	Lilian Gibbens
FFHS	51	Company & Business Records for Family Historians (1994)	Eric D Probert
FFHS	46	Convicts Life (1985)	Janet Reakes
FFHS	2	Coroners Records in England & Wales (2nd edition, 1997)	Jeremy Gibson & Colin Rogers
FFHS	152	Crimean War 1854 - 56	Phil. Tomaselli
FFHS	141	Dating Nineteenth Century Photographs	Robert Pols
FFHS	149	Dating Twentieth Century Photographs	Robert Pols
FFHS	35	Electoral Registers Since 1832 & Burgess Rolls (2nd edition, 1990)	Jeremy Gibson & Colin Rogers
FFHS	133	Family Feuds. An Introduction to Chancery Proceedings (2003)	Susan T Moore
FFHS	159	Family History - Introducing Family History	Stuart A. Raymond
FFHS	103	Friendly Society Records (2000)	Roger Logan
FFHS	57	First Names Variants (3rd edition, 2003)	Alan Bardsley
FFHS	119	Genealogical Resources within the Jewish Home and Family	Rosemary Wenzel
FFHS	5	Hearth Tax, Later Stuart Tax Lists & Association Rolls (2nd edition, 1996)	Jeremy Gibson
FFHS	135	History's Midwives (2003)	Joan E Grundy
FFHS	20	Illegitimacy (1985) missing	Eve McLaughlin
FFHS	104	Illuminating Your Family History With Picture Post Cards (2000)	Philip J Chapman
FFHS	109	Identifying Your World War I Soldier From Badges and Photographs (2001)	Ian Swinnerton
FFHS	15	Index to Census Registration Districts (1986)	M Bryant Rosier & J Marfleet
FFHS	39	Interviewing Elderly Relatives (1985)	Eve McLaughlin
FFHS	1	Land and Window Tax Assessments c1690 - 1950 (2nd Edition 1998)	Jeremy Gibson, Mervyn Medlycott & Dennis Mills
FFHS	19	Latin Word List for Family Historians (1985)	Elizabeth Simpson
FFHS	31	Laying Out a Pedigree (1988)	Eve McLaughlin
FFHS	50	Lists of Londoners (3rd edition, 1999)	Jeremy Gibson & Heather Creaton
FFHS	12	Local Census Listings 1522-1930: Holdings in the British Isles (3rd edition, 1997)	Jeremy Gibson & Mervyn Medlycott
FFHS	67	Local Newspapers 1750-1920 of England, Wales, Channel Islands & Isle of Man: A Select List (2nd edition, 2002)	Jeremy Gibson, Brett Langston & Brenda W Smith
FFHS	93	Location of British Army Records 1914-1918 (4th edition, 1999)	Norman Holding, revised & updated by Iain Swinnerton
FFHS	97	Making Contact with Relatives	
FFHS	17	Marriage & Census Indexes for Family Historians (8th edition, 2000)	Jeremy Gibson & Elizabeth Hampson
FFHS	14	Militia Lists & Musters 1757-1876 (4th edition, 2000)	Jeremy Gibson & Mervyn Medlycott
FFHS	151	Nelson's Navy 1793 - 1815	Keith Gregson
FFHS	49	Newspapers in the British Library (1969)	The British Library
FFHS	68	Occupations: A Preliminary List (2nd edition, 1999)	Joyce Culling
FFHS	38	Oral Evidence & the Family Historian (1984)	Lawrence Taylor
FFHS	89	Photographs - Looking at Old Photographs (1st Edition 1998)	Robert Pols
FFHS	88	Photography for Family Historians (1st Edition 1998)	Robert Pols
FFHS	16	Poll Books c1696-1872: A Directory to Holdings in Great Britain (3rd edition, 1994)	Jeremy Gibson & Colin Rogers
FFHS	84	Poor Law Documents before 1834, (2nd edition, 2000)	Anne Cole
FFHS	23	Poor Law Union Records: Gazetteer of England & Wales (1993)	Jeremy Gibson & Frederick A Youngs, jr.

FFHS	24	Poor Law Union Records: Vol 1, South East England & East Anglia 1993	Jeremy Gibson, Colin Rogers & Cliff Webb
FFHS	26	Poor Law Union Records: Vol 3 South West England, The Marches & Wales (1993)	Jeremy Gibson & Colin Rogers
FFHS	34	Probate Jurisdictions (4th edition, 1994)	Jeremy Gibson
FFHS	18	Protestation Returns 1641-42 & Other Contemporary Listings (1995)	Jeremy Gibson & Alan Dell
FFHS	37	Quarter Sessions Records for Family Historians (4th edition, 1995)	Jeremy Gibson
FFHS	7	Reading Old Handwriting (1987)	Eve McLaughlin
FFHS	59	Reading Old Title Deeds (1993)	Julian Cornwall
FFHS	28	Record of the RAF: How to Find The Few (1991)	Eunice Wilson
FFHS	146	Scottish Family History on the Web - A Directory, 2nd edition.	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	9	Simple Latin for Family Historians (1986)	Eve McLaughlin
FFHS	58	Some Medieval Records for Family Historians (1994)	Peter Franklin
FFHS	10	Somerset House Wills From 1858 (1985)	Eve McLaughlin
FFHS	87	Specialist Indexes for Family Historians, 2nd Edition	Jeremy Gibson & Elizabeth Hampson
FFHS	127	Surnames and Genealogy. A New Approach	George Redmonds
FFHS	85	Tracing Your Catholic Ancestry in England (1998)	Michael Gandy
FFHS	91	Tracing Your German Ancestors, (2nd edition, 2002)	Peter Towey
FFHS	61	Tudor & Stuart Muster Rolls (1991)	Jeremy Gibson & Alan Dell
FFHS	98	Using Education Records (1999)	Colin R. Chapman
FFHS	60	Using Merchant Ship Records for Family Historians (1999)	Peter L Hogg
FFHS	4	Using Newspapers & Periodicals (1993)	Colin R Chapman
FFHS	96	Using Wills after 1858 & First Avenue (1998) missing	Audrey Collins
FFHS	33	Victuallers Licences - Records for Family & Historians (2nd edition, 1997)	Jeremy Gibson & Judith Hunter
FFHS	140	Wesleyan Methodist Records for Family Historians.	Richard Ratcliffe
FFHS	64	Wills, Probate & Death Duty Records (1993)	Jane Cox
FFHS	137	Words from Wills and other probate records	Stuart A Raymond
FFHS	72	World War I Army Ancestry (4th edition, 2003)	Norman Holding
FFHS	153	World War 2 The Second World War 1938- 1945	Phil Tomaselli
FFHS	155	Zulu War - The Zulu War 1879	Phil. Tomaselli

FAMILY HISTORY PARTNERSHIP PUBLICATIONS

FHP	3	Dating Old Army photographs, 2011	Robert Pols
FHP	7	Grandad did a Dastardly Deed, 2014	Kate Broad & Toni Neobard
FHP	4	Granny was a Brothel Keeper, 50 Family History Traps, 2013	K. Broad & T. Neobard
FHP	1	Home Front The, 1939- 1945, 2012	Stuart A. Raymond
FHP	6	How to Start Your Family History, 2008	Jane Starkie
FHP	2	Title Deeds for Family Historians, 2012	T. Wormleighton
FHP	8	Making Sense of Latin Documents for Family & Local Historians, 2014	B. Westcott
FHP	5	War Memorials - A Guide for Family Historians, 2014	Susan Tall

NATIONAL INDEX TO PARISH REGISTERS

NIPR	1	Vol 1: General Sources of Births, Marriages and Deaths Before 1837	D J Steel
NIPR	2	Vol 2: Sources for Nonconformist Genealogy and Family History	D J Steel
NIPR	3	Vol 3: Sources for Roman Catholic and Jewish Genealogy and Family History	D J Steel & Edgar R Samuel
NIPR	4	Vol 12: Sources for Scottish Genealogy and Family History	D J Steel
NIPR	5	Vol 1: Sources for Births, Marriages & Deaths before 1837 (1), 1968	D J Steel
NIPR	6	Vol 9, part 1: Bedfordshire (1991)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	7	Vol 8, part 1: Berkshire (1989)	Anthony Wilcox
NIPR	8	Vol 9, part 3: Buckinghamshire (1992)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	9	Vol 15, part 1: Channel Islands and the Isle of Man (2000)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	10	Vol 10, part 1: Cheshire (1995)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	11	Vol 8, part 4: Cornwall (1999)	Anthony Wilcox
NIPR	12	Vol 10, part 3: Cumberland & Westmorland (1999)	Peter B Park & Janet Arnison
NIPR	13	Vol 6, part 5: Derbyshire (1995)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	14	Vol 8, part 5: Devon (1999)	Anthony Wilcox
NIPR	16	Vol 11, part 1: Durham & Northumberland (1979)	Charles P Neat, revised by Donald G Mason
NIPR	15	Vol 9, part 4: Essex (1993)	Athony Wilcox
NIPR	17	Vol 9, part 6: Hertfordshire (1999)	F J Parker
NIPR	18	Vol 10, part 2: Lancashire (1998)	Peter B Park
NIPR	19	Vol 6, part 3: Leicestershire & Rutland (1995)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	20	Vol 6, part 4: Lincolnshire (1995)	Anthony Wilcox
NIPR	21	Vol 9, part 5: London & Middlesex (1995)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	22	Vol 9, part 2: Northamptonshire (1991)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	23	Vol 6, part 2: Nottinghamshire (1995)	W Trevor Stott
NIPR	24	Vol 8, part 3: Somerset (1998)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	25	Vol 6, part 1: North East Midlands and Staffordshire (1992)	Peter D Bloore
NIPR	26	Vol 7, part 1: Suffolk	Anthony Wilcox
NIPR	27	Vol 4, part 1: Surrey (1990)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	28	Vol 8, part 2: Wiltshire (1992)	Cliff Webb
NIPR	29	Vol 11, part 2: Yorkshire, North & East Ridings & York (1998)	Anthony Wilcox

NIPR	30	Vol 11, part 3: Yorkshire, West Riding (1998)	Anthony Wilcox
SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS			
SOG	14	Census Indexes in the Library of the Society of Genealogists 2nd edition, 1990)	Society of Genealogists
SOG	3	Dates & Calendars for the Genealogists (1984, reprinted 1994)	Clifford Webb
SOG	13	Directories & Poll Books in the Library of the Society of Genealogists (5th edition, 1989)	L W L Edwards
SOG	24	First Steps in Family History	Anthony J Camp
SOG	19	General Register Office One Name Lists in the Library of the Society of Genealogists (1995)	Society of Genealogists
SOG	18	Greater London Cemeteries & Crematoria (1994)	Patricia Wolfston, revised by Clifford Webb
SOG	20	How to use the Bernau Index (1996)	Hilary Sharp
SOG	28	Index of English Country Houses (1999)	Cliff Webb
SOG	23	Maritime Sources in the Library of the Society of Genealogists (1997)	John Hailey
SOG	16a	Marriage Licences, Abstracts & Indexes in the Library of the Society of Genealogists (1991)	Society of Genealogists
SOG	17b	Monumental Inscriptions in the Library of the Society of Genealogists: Part I Southern England (1987)	Editors: Lydia Collins & Mabel Morton
SOG	17	Monumental Inscriptions in the Library of the Society of Genealogists: Part II Northern England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland & Overseas (1987)	Editors: Lydia Collins & Mabel Morton
SOG	34	My Ancestors were Congregationalists. 1997.	D. A. Clifford
SOG	26	My Ancestor Was a Freemason (1999)	Pat Lewis
SOG	6	My Ancestor Was a Merchant Seaman (1986)	Christopher T & Michael J Watts
SOG	29	My Ancestor Were Methodists (1999)	William Leary
SOG	5	My Ancestors Moved in England & Wales (1994)	Anthony J Camp
SOG	4	My Ancestors Were Baptists (1995)	Geoffrey R Breed
SOG	31	My Ancestors were English Prebyterians/Unitarians. 1993	Alan Rushton
SOG	27	My Ancestors Were Freemen of the City of London (1999)	Vivienne E Aldous
SOG	30	My Ancestors Were Gypsies	Sharon Sillers Floate
SOG	33	My Ancestors were Inghamites. 2003	P. J Oates
SOG	9	My Ancestors Were Londoners (1996)	Cliff Webb
SOG	7	My Ancestors Were Manorial Tenants (1994)	Peter B Park
SOG	8	My Ancestors Were Quakers (1983)	E H Milligan & M J Thomas
SOG	32	National Index of Parish Registers. General Articles	D.J. Steel.
SOG	11	Parish Register Copies in the Library of the Society of Genealogists (9th edition, 1991)	Society of Genealogists
SOG	12	Parish Register Copies in the Library of the Society of Genealogists, Part 2, Other than the SOG Collection (1974)	Philimore for the Society of Genealogists
SOG	10	Parishes in Boyds Marriage Index (1992)	Society of Genealogists
SOG	15	School, University & College Registers & Histories in the Society of Genealogists' Library (1988)	Society of Genealogists
SOG	1	Using the Library of the Society of Genealogists (1992)	Society of Genealogists
PERIODICALS & SERIES			
PER	3	[The] Ancestor: A Quarterly Review of County and Family History, Heraldry and Antiquaries; Vol.1 - vol.12 (April 1902 - January 1905) (Complete)	Editor: Oswald Barron
PER	5	Ancestors: The Family History Magazine of the Public Record Office; Issue 1 to March 2010.	Public Record Office
PER	2	Family Tree Magazine; Vol.1 no.1 to date (November 1984 onwards)	
PER	4	Archologia Aeliana, 5th Series.	Society of Antiquaries
PER	1	Journal of the Northumberland and Durham Family History Society; Vol.1 no.1 to date (October 1975 onwards)	NDFHS
SPECIAL COLLECTIONS			
SC	1	Ten newspaper scrapbooks. Mainly local history of Newcastle and Northumberland (1 box), but some from other areas of northern England and southern Scotland. Indexed by subject.F30	Donated to Newcastle City Library. April 2011. Index for Scrapbooks Retained.H787
SC	2	Family history papers of the late Irene Cooper of Gosforth. (1 Box) containing roll pedigrees and miscellaneous papers and documents mainly relating to Applegarth with Carrick, Nixon and Bennet family names.	
SC	3	Research papers of the late Brian Robinson of Darlington. Two Boxes of miscellaneous papers, certificates and pedigrees. Main names are: Robinson of Darlington. Craggs. Hindhaugh. Jewson and Lockev.	
SC	4	Papers of the Wearmouth family (4 Boxes) and Alderson Family History Society Publications.	
SC	5	Personal Papers of Bill Rounce	
SC	6	Personal Research Papers - Stephanie Ketteringham. Mason, Chadwick - Liverpool, Shone - Shropshire. Donkin - Rothbury/Coquetdale. Gatenby, Dalton, Gibbon, Sharples, Hunt, Tonks. Wardle and all spelling variations, Northumberland, South Shields & Darlington. Tym/Timms - Yorkshire/Lancashire	

SC

7

Miscellaneous. Gregg -Sunderland and abroad, Lister, - Postcards WW1,
Watson - Photographs. -----Photographs - various. Dupleton -Dixon, Wardle
- Northumberland and Durham. Laidlaw/ Hopkins, Northumberland..
Ettles/Gordon - Newcastle/Northumberland. Rutherford -
Bellingham/Northumberland/LISA - Don Mason- researches.